#### سُوالله Muhammad (47:21)

## طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.



## 

## Dependence on Almighty\_Allaahu

What type of a false mislem i am ,if i dont possess At\_Tawakkuli On Allaahu. قيل لى Wail upon Me-So

(Thubooraa) تُبُوراً (Thubooraa)



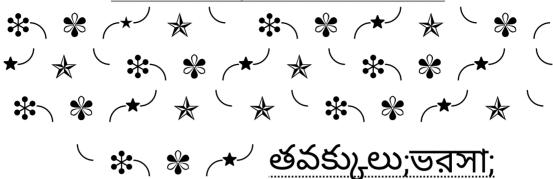
سالله (4:122) An-Nisaa

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

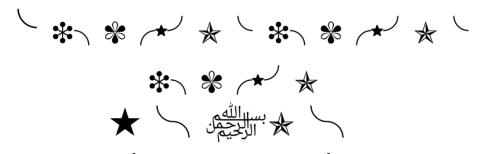
#### Muhammad (47:21)

## طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاءً وَقُولٌ مُعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.



## ತವಕೈಕಲು;तवक्कल्; التوكل ﴿,AtTawakkul;



التوكل على ألله جزء من ألإمان لمسلم. ليستُ مسلماً إنى إذا أكون عاريا عن

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَٱلنَّهُرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

## **Navigator**

## -Index to ≫AtTawakkul ; తవక్కులు;

तवक्कल् ; ألتوكل ﴿.....p...3/11

నమ్మకందేవునిపైనే;Trust on Allaahu;;भरोसा; ভরসা;

▲ ముఅమినుల నమ్మకం అల్లాహు.తఆలా పైనే---MuAmins trust their Lord-Allaahu..... ∰p....12

♦♦♦ అల్లాహు.తఆలా ఒక్కరే చాలు-సర్వబంటు-దాసులకూసరిపడతారు---Enough is Allaahu.∰for Those Who trust their Lord-Allaahu..... № p...15

⊿ ా ♦♦♦ధిక్రుతోమనసులు పులకించి స్పందించునే!---Those Whose Hearts Tremble with fear For their Lord-Allaahu..... అ్లో p.....17

♦♦♦ ✓---సబరు-ఓపిక-అల్లాహు-తఆలా ఏకత్వంపై అఖుంఠిత విశ్వాసం---Those who persevere in patience, and put their trust, in their

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَٱلنَّهُرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

**⊿** ∕ � ♦ ♦ --- అల్లాహు-తఆలా నన్ను వదిలేస్తే...... What If He∰ forsakes you,.....p....26

♦♦♦▼-నబీ-హనీఫు'-ఆదర్శనీయ మహానుభావుడు-ఇబరాహీము.అ.స.మరియు ఆయన అనుయాయులూ సర్వశ్రేష్ఠులు---కొన్ని పుస్తకాలలో ఇబరాహీము.అ.స.పేరు-"బ్రహ్మ"-గా ఉటంకింపబడే!

---Prophet Ibraheem,a.s,- and those with him are the Best...to Emulate.....p....28.

ానిఅమతు"లన్నీ అల్లాహు సుబహానహూ వతఆలావారి వద్దనే కలవు...-With Allaahu. are the Best Things-Never Perishing-...p...33

♦♦♦▼-అల్లాహు సుబహానహూ వతఆలావారి నిర్ణయాలు శిరసావహాలు-మారవు-----The Decision of Allaahu.∰ is Final and Ever Lasting-...p....35

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الراحية الراحية الراحية الراحية الراحية الراحية الراحية المادية الما

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَٱلنَّهُرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

**⊿**♥♦♦ కదలలేని-మెదలలేని

(దరగా-తురగా-వగైరాలు-)వి యెందుకూ కొఱగావు-ఆఖిరతులో నష్టకష్టాలు తప్ప----False Baatil gods are of No Avail....p...37

♦♦♦▼-కాఫి'రునూ,మునాఫి'కు'నూ అనుకరింపరాదు-అనుసరింపకూడదు----Do not Imitate the Disbelieving -Kaafir and the Munaafiq-Hypocrite....p....५٦

▲ అల్లాహు సుబహానహూ వతఆలావారి " త్సనా+హమ్దు"---పొగడ్తలను నిరంతరం చేయటం ఒంటికి మంచిది-----Celebrate the praise of the Ever Living-Lord-Allaahu.s.w.t....p...43

♦♦♦▼- ముఅమిను బంటులపై షైతాను ఆటలు సాగవు----Shytan has no power on Muฅminoon....p...45

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَٱلنَّهُرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

అర్రరహ్మాను-అంటే గిట్టదే/---Many deny ArRahman-The most Merciful at their peril-...p....48

♦♦♦▼--యాకూ'బు అ.స,గారి వైజ్ అడ్వైజ్-----Prophet Ya舟qoobu.a.s.advised his sons to Trust only SubuHaanaHu wa Ta舟laa ....p...52

▲ ♦ ♦ --నీవుచేసేదంతా రబ్బుల్ఆలమీన వారికి క్షుణ్ణంగా యెరుకే- ★ ★ Thy Lord is not unmindful of what you do--.p....54

♦♦♦

--నావిమోచనం దైవదాస్యంలోనే
ఇమిడివున్నదే!--My success (in my faith) can only
come from Allaahu....

p...57

●◆◆-బాతిలు-కుహనా దేవుళ్ళు నాకేలాంటి మంచినీ చేకూర్చలేవే!!!-★-Baatil \_False gods can neither benfit nor harm.....p...59/60

## ♦♦♦▼--అల్లాహు సుబహానహూ వతఆలావారి హుక్ము

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سرالله Muhammad (47:21)

## طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

తప్పక జరిగితీరునే! ---what Allaahu∰ has decreed happens...p...63

ా ♦♦♦-విపరీత కష్ట-నష్టాలనూ "ముఅమిను"లు దీటుగా ధ్ధ్రృడనిశ్చయంతో యెదుర్కొంటారే!----Mu舟mins Endure hardships steadfast.....p...55

♦♦♠▼- యెదురులేని"వాహిదుల్ క'హ్హారు"యెవడూ అడ్డుకోలేడు-----None can deter ฅllaahu.s.w.t...if
...p..68

▲ ♦ ♦ ---మీకు ఒసగిన "నిఅమతు"లకు అల్లాహు. తఆలా వారికి "షుక్రు"చేస్తూవుండవలెనే!---Ever Remember the favours of Allaahu... № p....70

♦♦♦▼-అమోఘ జ్ఞానీ-శక్తిలో మేటీ -ఆ అల్లాహు, తఆలా వారే! ---Allaahu∰ is Exalted in might, Wise.....р....73

- **४**♦♦--అల్లాహు.తఆలా వారే సత్య-"హకీ'కీ' ------"మోలానా"---ఇగ యేరే ముల్లానా/మల్లన్నా /ఉల్లన్నా-

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُم ۚ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَأَلْذَيْنَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

నాకెందుకో?..Allaahu.s.w.t.is. Our Maulaanaa-.not homo sapiens...p... 76

♦♦♦-▼-వంగి""రుకు""చేయ్ -బోరగిరపడి "సజ్దా"లో మోకరిల్లు----Bow and prostrate and worship your Lord∰ and do good ....p....80

ాీ♦♦♦-అల్లాహు.తఆలా వారి-సిరాతుల్ముస్తకీ'మ్-దారిలో కృషించి శ్రమపడు-నాస్తిదుర్భిక్షం---And strive for Allaahu.∰ ina Befitting manner.....p....82/83

♦♦♦-▼- "ముస్లిములుగానే చావాలిమీరంతా"-అనే అన్బియా-రసూలుల ఉద్బోధనలు-----Advice of Prophets -Ibraaheemu .a.s. + YaQoobu.a.s.-"Die not Except as MuAmins"......p...86/87

ా ♦♦♦---భోగలాలసులు ముస్లిములను కించపరచాలని తపిస్తారు--- Followers of Desires wish Muslims to digress [into] a great

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

deviation-Shirk-etc...p....90

♦♦♦▼-అల్లాహు.తఆలా వారు మీ దిక్కతు-పరేషానీలను తగ్గించాలనే ----Allaahu.∰, wants to lighten for you [man's difficulties]....p....92

⊿ ♥♦♦---ప్రతిఅడ్డజంతువూ పోలేదు ఈ గార్డెన్ లోకి---Jannah is for the righteous...p...9੫

▼ం అంగ్ ం అంగ్ ం అంగ్ లే బాలు సిప్పు "-అనే బిరుదముతో సర్టిఫై కాబడినవారు-యెవరో---????? అసలుసిసలు హనీఫును వదిలేసి యెటో డూప్లికేటుగాళ్ళయెనక పోతినిగధా... జనాలు,... -To follow the religion of Ibaraaheem , certified as Haneer toward truth-and not hanbaliyya,shaafayya,malikayya,etc....p...96

▲ ★ ◆ ▲ ---- మౌలానా/వలీ/వాక్/వాల్/మసీర్/ మహీస్/మల్-జఅ/ మన్-జఅ/సర్వస్వం ఆ ఖాలికు మాలికు రాజి'కు-ఆఅల్లాహు సుబహానహు

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَٱلنَّهُرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

### الله Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

మాత్రమే.Allaahu. ఈ s.w.t.is Everything{{AtoZ}} to the Slaves....Waly/Maulaa/Waag/Waal/..p...101/102

.....p....124

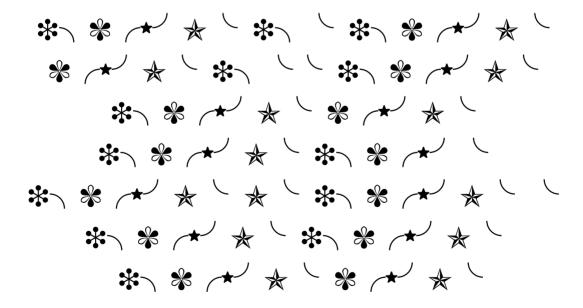
\_\_\_\_\_ పైనల్- వార్సింగ్-....127

-{\*\*} 🌣 -{\*\*}-మస్జిద్ అక్'సా కోసం ఓ రకత కన్నీటి

సుక్క---132

💶 🖿 \_ఫరీసతుల్ ఫితన్-...179

The Wrongdoers\_Zaalimoona./\_జా'లిములు....193



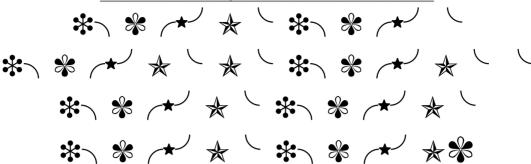
An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

سالله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

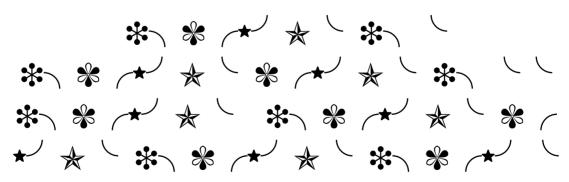


ये कैसा मुस्लिम हूँ मै-आल्लाहू पे तवक्कुल् नहीँ रखता हूँ ?

## HOW CAN I BE A MUSLIM SANS

TAWAKKUL?

? التوكل أَن الكونَ مسلماً بدون التوكل وي التوكل أَن الكونَ مسلماً بدون التوكل فكيف أن الكون مسلماً بدون التوكل في فكيف أن الكون مسلماً بدون التوكل في في الكون مسلماً بدون التوكل في الكون الك



مرالله An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

سَرِينِينِّ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَة وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.



Commands of Allaah \*\*\*

ముఅమినుల నమ్మకం అల్లాహు.తఆలా

## <u>್ದಾನೆ-MuAmins trust their</u>

Lord-Allaahu.

At-Taghaabun (64:13)

بسراللهم الرحيمان

ٱللهُ لَا إِلَّهَ إِلَّا هُوَ وَعَلَى ٱللهِ فُليَتَوَكَّلِ

ٱلمُؤْمِنُونَ

## Allaahu .?! There is no god but He.:

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

# And on Allaahu , therefore, let the Believers put their trust.

আল্লাহ জি তিনি ব্যতীত কোন মাবুদ নেই। অতএব মুমিনগণ আল্লাহ জির উপর ভরসা করুক।

अल्लाह वह है जिसके सिवा कोई पूज्य-प्रभु नहीं। अतः अल्लाह ही पर ईमानवालों को भरोसा करना चाहिए ....64/13

### \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



وَتُوَكُّلُ عَلَى ٱللهِ وَكَفَى ٰ بِٱللهِ وَكِيلًا

And put thy trust in Allaahu, and enough is Allaahu, as a disposer of

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 13

-

لكانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

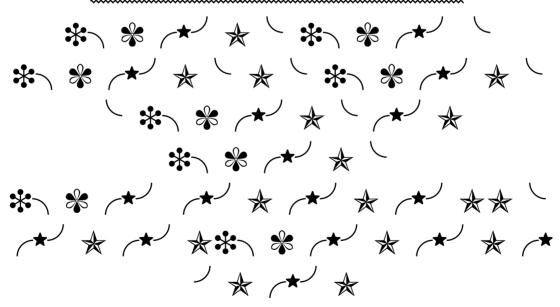
affairs.

## আপনি আল্লাহর উপর ভরসা করুন। কার্যনির্বাহীরূপে আল্লাহই যথেষ্ট।

और अल्लाह पर भरोसा रखो। और अल्लाह भरोसे के लिए काफी है ....33/3

\* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

سرالله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ ۗ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

చాలు-సర్వబంటు-దాసులకూసరిపడతారు

<u>★Enough is Allaahu.</u>

<u>for those Who trust their</u>

Lord-Allaahu.

At-Talaaq (65:3)



وَيَرْزُقُهُ مِنْ حَيْثُ لَا يَحْتَسِبُ وَمَن يَتَوَكَلْ عَلَى ٱللهَ بَلِغُ أَمْرِهِۦ قَدْ عَلَى ٱللهَ بَلِغُ أَمْرِهِۦ قَدْ جَعَلَ ٱللهُ لِكُلِّ شَىْءٍ قَدْرًا

And He provides for (man)him from

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلذينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سَالِيُّهُ (47:21) Muhammad

## طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

(sources) he never could imagine. And if any one puts his trust in Allaahu. Allaahu. Allaahu. For Allaahu. In Allaahu. In Allaahu. In Italiahu. It

এবং তাকে তার ধারণাতীত জায়গা থেকে রিযিক দেবেন। যে ব্যক্তি আল্লাহর উপর ভরসা করে তার জন্যে তিনিই যথেষ্ট। আল্লাহ তার কাজ পূর্ণ করবেন। আল্লাহ সবকিছুর জন্যে একটি পরিমাণ স্থির করে রেখেছেন।

## और उसे वहाँ से रोज़ी देगा जिसका उसे गुमान भी न होगा।

An-Nisaa (4:122) وَعَمِلُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتَهَا وَالْذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قَيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and

rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 16

بسالله الله Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ ۗ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم

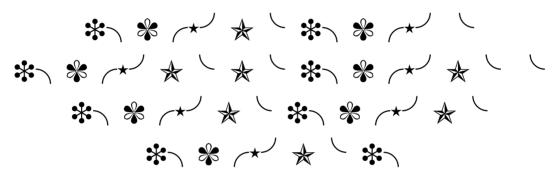
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

जो अल्लाह पर भरोसा करे तो वह उसके लिए काफ़ी है। निश्चय ही अल्लाह अपना काम पूरा करके रहता है। अल्लाह ने हर चीज़ का एक अन्दाजा नियत कर रखा है

.....65/3

### \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



🗱 🦟 "ధిక్రు"తో మనసులు పులకించి

స్పందించునే!<u></u> ★Those Whose Hearts

<u>Tremble</u> with fear For their

Lord-Allaahu.

Al-Anfaal (8:2)

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 17

Ξ

#### سَرِينِيُّ (47:21) Muhammad

## طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

#### بس<u>االلهم</u> الرحيمان

إِتَمَا ٱلْمُؤْمِنُونَ ٱلذِينَ إِذَا دُكِرَ ٱللهُ وَجِلَتْ قُلُوبُهُمْ وَإِذَا تُلِيَتْ عَلَيْهِمْ ءَايَتُهُۥ زَادَتْهُمْ فَلُوبُهُمْ وَإِذَا تُلِيَتْ عَلَيْهِمْ ءَايَتُهُۥ زَادَتْهُمْ إِيمَٰنًا وَعَلَى ٰ رَبِّهِمْ يَتَوَكَّلُونَ إِيمَٰنًا وَعَلَى ٰ رَبِّهِمْ يَتَوَكَّلُونَ

For, Believers are those who, when

Allaahu sis mentioned, feel a

tremor in their hearts, and when they

hear His signs rehearsed, find their

faith strengthened, and put (all) their

trust in their Lord sis;

مرالله An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتِ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلأَنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

#### الله الله Muhammad (47:21)

## طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاءَ وَقُولٌ مُعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّهُم

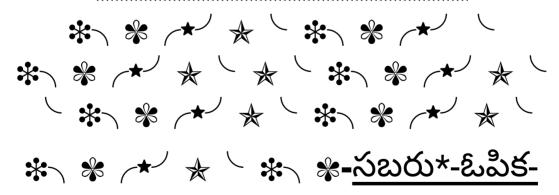
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

যারা ঈমানদার, তারা এমন যে, যখন আল্লাহর নাম নেয়া হয় তখন ভীত হয়ে পড়ে তাদের অন্তর। আর যখন তাদের সামনে পাঠ করা হয় কালাম, তখন তাদের ঈমান বেড়ে যায় এবং তারা স্বীয় পরওয়ার দেগারের প্রতি ভরসা পোষণ করে।

ईमानवाले तो वही लोग है जिनके दिल उस समय काँप उठे जबिक अल्लाह को याद किया जाए। और जब उनके सामने उसकी आयतें पढ़ी जाएँ तो वे उनके ईमान को और अधिक बढ़ा दें और वे अपने रब पर भरोसा रखते हों..../8/2

### \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



## అల్లాహు-తఆలా ఏకత్వంపై అఖుంఠిత

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَٱلنَّهُرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

## <u>విశ్వాసం--</u>

\*శబరి???

\*Those who persevere in patience, and put their trust, in their

Lord

Al-Ankaboot (29:59)



الذينَ صَبَرُوا وَعَلَىٰ رَبِّهِمْ يَتَوَكَّلُونِ

Those who persevere in patience, and put

their trust, in their Lord and

Cherisher.

### যারা সবর করে এবং তাদের পালনকর্তার উপর ভরসা

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَٰتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ مَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا اللَّهِ عَنَّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 20

-

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

#### করে।

जिन्होंने धैर्य से काम लिया और जो अपने रब पर भरोसा <u>रखते है</u> ....29/59

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi 

Al-Mulk (67:29)



قُلْ هُوَ آلرَّحْمَٰنُ ءَامَنَا ہِهِ۔ وَعَلَیْهِ تَوَکَّلْنَا فُسَتَعْلَمُونَ مَنْ هُوَ فِی ضَلَّلٍ مُبِینٍ

Say: "He is (Allaahu ) Most Gracious:

We have believed in Him

An-Nisaa (4:122) السلام المنتوا وَعَمِلُوا الصلاحات المنتوا وَعَمِلُوا الصلاحات الله عَنْت تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا اللهُ وَاللهُ الله عَنْ اللهِ قَلْل اللهِ اللهِ قَلْل اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهُولِي اللهُ ال

rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 21

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Him have we put our trust: So, soon will ye know which (of us) it is that is in manifest error."

বলুন, তিনি পরম করুণাময়, আমরা তাতে বিশ্বাস রাখি এবং তাঁরই উপর ভরসা করি। সত্ত্বরই তোমরা জানতে পারবে, কে প্রকাশ্য পথ-ভ্রষ্টতায় আছে।

कह दो, "वह रहमान है। उसी पर हम ईमान लाए है और उसी पर हमने भरोसा किया। तो शीघ्र ही तुम्हें मालूम हो जाएगा कि खुली गुमराही में कौन पड़ा हुआ है।"
.....67/29

#### \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi Mal-i-Imraan (3:159)

An-Nisaa (4:122) وَالذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قِيلًا وَعْدَ اللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and

rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 22

-

#### الله الله Muhammad (47:21)

## طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱلأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱلأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

#### بس<u>االلهم</u> الرحيم

فَيِمَا رَحْمَةٍ مِّنَ ٱللهِ لِنتَ لَهُمْ وَلُوْ كُنتَ فَظَا عَلِيظَ ٱلقلبِ لَأَنفَضُواْ مِنْ حَوْلِكَ فَأَعْفُ عَنْهُمْ وَٱسْتَغْفِرْ لَهُمْ وَشَاوِرْهُمْ فِى ٱللَّمْرِ فَإِذَا عَنْهُمْ وَآسْتَغُفِرْ لَهُمْ عَلَى ٱللهِ إِنّ ٱللهَ يُحِبُ عَلَى ٱللهِ إِنّ ٱللهَ يُحِبُ عَلَى ٱللهِ إِنّ ٱللهَ يُحِبُ المُتَوَكِّلِين

of Allaahu that thou dost deal gently with them Wert thou severe or harsh-hearted, they would have broken away from about thee: so pass over (Their

بسيالله الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْنَهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-23

#### سَالِيُّهُ (47:21) Muhammad

## طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱلأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱلأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

faults), and ask for (Allaahu. si s)

forgiveness for them; and consult them in

affairs (of moment). Then, when thou

hast Taken a decision put thy trust in

Allaahu si loves those who put

their trust (in Him).

আল্লাহর রহমতেই আপনি তাদের জন্য কোমল হৃদয়
হয়েছেন পক্ষান্তরে আপনি যদি রাগ ও কঠিন হৃদয়
হতেন তাহলে তারা আপনার কাছ থেকে বিচ্ছিন্ন হয়ে
যেতো। কাজেই আপনি তাদের ক্ষমা করে দিন এবং
তাদের জন্য মাগফেরাত কামনা করুন এবং কাজে কর্মে
তাদের পরামর্শ করুন। অতঃপর যখন কোন কাজের

مرالكي An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالنَّذِينَ عَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱللهِ قَيلًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 24

## طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ ۖ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ عَرْمَ ٱللَّهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

## সিদ্ধান্ত গ্রহণ করে ফেলেন, তখন আল্লাহ তা'আলার উপর ভরসা করুন আল্লাহ তাওয়াক্কুল কারীদের ভালবাসেন।

(तुमने तो अपनी दयालुता से उन्हें क्षमा कर दिया) तो अल्लाह की ओर से ही बड़ी दयालुता है जिसके कारण तुम उनके लिए नर्म रहे हो, यदि कहीं तुम स्वभाव के क्रूर और कठोर हृदय होते तो ये सब तुम्हारे पास से छँट जाते। अतः उन्हें क्षमा कर दो और उनके लिए क्षमा की प्रार्थना करो। और मामलों में उनसे परामर्श कर लिया करो। फिर जब तुम्हारे संकल्प किसी सम्मति पर सुदृढ़ हो जाएँ तो अल्लाह पर भरोसा करो। निस्संदेह अल्लाह को वे लोग प्रिय है जो उसपर

..../3/159

### \* \* \*

## Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُم ۚ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ خَلَّا وَمَن أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱلأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱلأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.



\* \* \* \* \* \* \* అల్లాహు-

<u>తఆలా నన్ను వదిలేస్తే...</u>

Aal-i-Imraan (3:160)



إِن يَنصُرْكُمُ ٱللهُ قُلَا عَالِبَ لَكُمْ وَإِن يَنصُرُكُم مِن بَعْدِهِ يَخَدُّلُكُمْ فَمَن ذَا ٱلذِي يَنصُرُكُم مِن بَعْدِهِ يَخَدُّلُكُمْ فَمَن ذَا ٱلذِي يَنصُرُكُم مِن بَعْدِهِ وَعَلَى ٱللهِ قُلْيَتُوكَلِ ٱلمُؤْمِنُونَ وَعَلَى ٱللهِ قُلْيَتُوكَلِ ٱلمُؤْمِنُونَ وَعَلَى ٱللهِ قُلْيَتُوكُلِ ٱلمُؤْمِنُونَ وَعَلَى اللهِ قُلْيَتُوكُلِ اللهِ قُلْيَتُوكُلِ المُؤْمِنُونَ وَعَلَى اللهِ قُلْيَتُوكُ لِنَا عُمْ اللهُ فَلْيَتُوكُ لِللهِ قُلْيَ اللهِ قُلْيَتُوكُ لِنَا اللهِ قُلْمُ اللهِ قُلْلَاللهِ اللهِ قُلْمُ اللهِ اللهِ قُلْيَالِهُ اللهِ قُلْلَالِهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ الهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهُولِي اللهُ اللهُو

مالله (4:122) An-Nisaa

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَٰتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ مَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا اللَّهِ عَنَّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

# you?... Then, Let the Believers put their trust in Allaahu ﷺ.

যদি আল্লাহ জি তোমাদের সহায়তা করেন, তাহলে কেউ তোমাদের উপর পরাক্রান্ত হতে পারবে না। আর যদি তিনি তোমাদের সাহায্য না করেন, তবে এমন কে আছে, যে তোমাদের সাহায্য করতে পারে? আর আল্লাহর বি ওপরই মুসলমানগনের ভরসা করা উচিত।

यदि अल्लाह तुम्हारी सहायता करे, तो कोई तुमपर प्रभावी नहीं हो सकता। और यदि वह तुम्हें छोड़ दे, तो फिर कौन हो जो उसके पश्चात तुम्हारी सहायता कर सके। अतः ईमानवालों को अल्लाह ही पर भरोसा रखना चाहिए .....3/160

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قَيلًا اللَّهِ عَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قَيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 27

-

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

🗱 🦟 🦟 🛦 🗡 నబీ-హనీఫు'-ఆదర్శనీయ

మహానుభావుడు-ఇబరాహీము.అ.స.

మరియు ఆయన అనుయాయు మాత్రమే

<u>ఉత్తములు- సర్వశ్రేష్టులూ---కొన్ని</u>

<u>పుస్త</u>కాలలో ఇబరాహీము.అ.స.పేరు-"

బ్రహ్మ"-గా ఉటంకింపబడే!

\* \* Prophet Ibraheem,a.s,-

and those with him are the

Best....to Emulate

And To follow the religion of Ibraaheem, certified as HANEEF-inclining toward truth-and

An-Nisaa (4:122) المالية الما

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

## not hanbaliyya,shaafayya,malikayya,etc .Al-Mumtahana (60:4)

#### بس<u>االلهم</u> الرحيم

### There is for you an excellent example (to follow) in

An-Nisaa (4:122) هُوَا مَمْلُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ عَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 29

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Abraham and those with him, when they said to their people: "We are clear of you and of whatever ye worship

## besides Allaahu 🐫

: we have rejected you, and there has arisen, between us and you, enmity and hatred for ever,- unless ye believe in

Allaahu and Him alone": But not when Abraham said to his father: "I will pray for forgiveness for thee, though I have no power (to get) aught on thy behalf from

## Allaahu 🕬

." (They prayed): "Our Lord! in Thee do we trust, and to Thee do we turn in repentance: to Thee is (our) Final destination....

তোমাদের জন্যে ইব্রাহীম ও তাঁর সঙ্গীগণের মধ্যে চমৎকার আদর্শ রয়েছে। তারা তাদের সম্প্রদায়কে বলেছিলঃ তোমাদের সাথে এবং তোমরা আল্লাহর

An-Nisaa (4:122) وَالنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الْصلِّحْتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتَهَا وَالذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الْصلِّحْتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قَيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and

#### سالله الله (47:21) Muhammad

## طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مُعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

পরিবর্তে যার এবাদত কর, তার সাথে আমাদের কোন সম্পর্ক নেই। আমরা তোমাদের মানি না। তোমরা এক আল্লাহর প্রতি বিশ্বাস স্থাপন না করলে তোমাদের মধ্যে ও আমাদের মধ্যে চিরশক্রতা থাকবে। কিন্তু ইব্রাহীমের উক্তি তাঁর পিতার উদ্দেশে এই আদর্শের ব্যতিক্রম। তিনি বলেছিলেনঃ আমি অবশ্যই তোমার জন্য ক্ষমাপ্রার্থনা করব। তোমার উপকারের জন্যে আল্লাহর কাছে আমার আর কিছু করার নেই। হে আমাদের পালনকর্তা! আমরা তোমারই উপর ভরসা করেছি, তোমারই দিকে মুখ করেছি এবং তোমারই নিকট আমাদের প্রত্যাবর্তন।

तुम लोगों के लिए इबराहीम में और उन लोगों में जो उसके साथ थे अच्छा आदर्श है, जबिक उन्होंने अपनी क़ौम के लोगों से कह दिया कि "हम तुमसे और अल्लाह से हटकर जिन्हें तुम पूजते हो उनसे विरक्त है। हमने तुम्हारा इनकार किया और हमारे और तुम्हारे बीच सदैव के लिए वैर और विद्वेष प्रकट हो चुका जब तक अकेले अल्लाह पर तुम ईमान न लाओ।" इूबराहीम का अपने बाप से यह कहना अपवाद है कि

An-Nisaa (4:122) المالية الما

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدُ خِلَهُم ْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْنَذِينَ عَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱللهِ قَيلًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfeguar----9mislemseries).Folio-31

Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

"मैं आपके लिए क्षमा की प्रार्थना अवश्य करूँगा, यद्यपि अल्लाह के मुक़ाबले में आपके लिए मैं किसी चीज़ पर अधिकार नहीं रखता।" "ऐ हमारे रब! हमने तुझी पर भरोसा किया और तेरी ही ओर रुजू हुए और तेरी ही ओर अन्त में

लौटना हैं। -

...../60/4

#### \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaah

యెన్నడూ'-ఫనా-కాని అంటే

## నాశములేని-పాడుగాని---"నిఅమతు"

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

<u>లన్నీ అల్లాహు సుబహానహూ</u> <u>వతఆలావారి వద్దనే</u>

కలవు.. → ★With Allaahu. ఈ are

the Best Things-Never Perishing-

Ash-Shura (42:36)



فَمَآ أُوتِيتُم مِّن شَيْءٍ فُمَتَٰعُ ٱلْحَيَوٰةِ ٱلدُّنْيَا وَمَا عِندَ ٱللهِ خَيْرٌ وَأَبْقَى ٰ لِلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ْ وَعَلَى ٰ رَبِّهِمْ يَتَوَكَّلُونَ

Whatever ye are given (here) is (but) a convenience of this life: but that which is

مرالله An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

الله Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

with Allaahu. is better and more lasting: (it is) for those who believe and put their trust in their Lord.

অতএব, তোমাদেরকে যা দেয়া হয়েছে তা পার্থিব জীবনের ভোগ মাত্র। আর আল্লাহর কাছে যা রয়েছে, তা উৎকৃষ্ট ও স্থায়ী তাদের জন্যে যারা বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করে ও তাদের পালনকর্তার উপর ভরসা করে।

तुम्हें जो चीज़ भी मिली है वह तो सांसारिक जीवन की अस्थायी सुख-सामग्री है। किन्तु जो कुछ अल्लाह के पास है वह उत्तम है और शेष रहनेवाला भी, वह उन्ही के लिए है जो ईमान लाए और अपने रब पर भरोसा रखते है;

.....42/36

## \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi

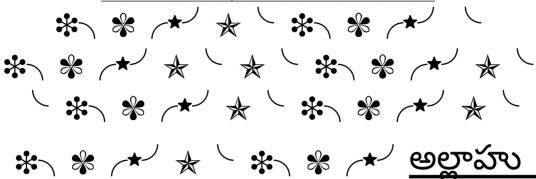
An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

سرالله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.



సుబహానహూ వతఆలావారి నిర్ణయాలు

శిరసావహాలు-యెన్నడూ మారవు---★The

# Decision of Allaahu. is Final and Ever Lasting-

Ash-Shura (42:10)



وَمَا ٱخْتَلَقْتُمْ فِيهِ مِن شَىْءٍ فَحُكُمُهُۥٓ إِلَى ٱللهِ دَٰلِكُمُ ٱللهُ رَبِّى عَلَيْهِ تَوَكَّلْتُ وَإِلَيْهِ

## أنيب

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم المادية

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Whatever it be wherein ye differ, the decision thereof is with Allaahu. \*:

such is Allaahu. \*\* my Lord \*: In

Him I trust, and to Him I turn.

তোমরা যে বিষয়েই মতভেদ কর, তার ফয়সালা আল্লাহর কাছে সোপর্দ। ইনিই আল্লাহ আমার পালনকর্তা আমি তাঁরই উপর নির্ভর করি এবং তাঁরই অভিমুখী হই।

(रसूल ने कहा,) "जिस चीज़ में तुमने विभेद किया है उसका फ़ैसला तो अल्लाह के हवाले है। वही अल्लाह मेरा रब है। उसी पर मैंने भरोसा किया है, और उसी की ओर में रुजू

> <u>करता हूँ</u> .....42/10

مالله An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدُخِلَهُمْ جَنْتِ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدُخِلَهُمْ جَنْتِ تَجْرَى مِن ٱللهِ قِيلًا ٱللهُ قِيلًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 36

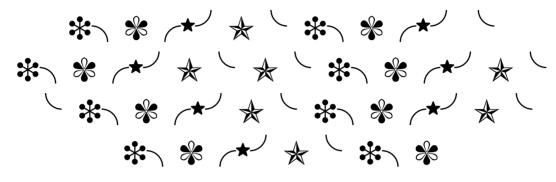
سِرِاللهِ اللهِ Muhammad (47:21)

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.



#### Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi 🐠



★ కదలలేని-మెదలలేనవి (దరగా-

తురగా-వగైరా "బాతిలు"లు-) యెందుకూ

కొఱగావు-ఆఖిరతులో నష్టకష్టాలు

తప్ప---★False Baatil gods are of No

### <u> Avail....</u>

Az-Zumar (39:38)



### وَلئِن سَأَلْتَهُم مَّنْ خَلَقَ ٱلسَّمُّوٰتِ وَٱلْأَرْضَ

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُم ۚ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَٱلنَّهُرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 37

-

سالله المعامل Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

ليَقُولُنَ ٱللهُ قُلْ أَفَرَءَيْتُم مَّا تَدْعُونَ مِن دُونِ ٱللهِ إِنْ أَرَادَنِىَ ٱللهُ بِضُرِّ هَلْ هُنَ كَشِقْتُ ضُرِّهِۦٓ أَوْ أَرَادَنِى بِرَحْمَةٍ هَلْ هُنَ كَشِقْتُ ضُرِّهِۦٓ أَوْ أَرَادَنِى بِرَحْمَةٍ هَلْ هُنَ كَشِقْتُ مُمْسِكَتُ رَحْمَتِهِۦ قُلْ حَسْبِى َ ٱللهُ عَلَيْه

يَتَوَكَّلُ ٱلمُتَوَكِّلُونَ

If indeed thou ask them who it is that created the heavens and the earth, they would be sure to say, "Allaahu.".

Say: "See ye then? the things that ye invoke besides Allaahu.", - can they, if Allaahu. wills some Penalty for me, remove His Penalty? - Or if He wills

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدُخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْخَينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدُخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-38

#### سَالِيُّهُ (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

some Grace for me, can they keep back his Grace?" Say: "Sufficient is Allaahu."

for me! In Him trust those who put

### their trust."

যদি আপনি তাদেরকে জিজ্ঞেস করেন, আসমান ও যমীন কে সৃষ্টি করেছে? তারা অবশ্যই বলবে-আল্লাহ। বলুন, তোমরা ভেবে দেখেছ কি, যদি আল্লাহ আমার অনিষ্ট করার ইচ্ছা করেন, তবে তোমরা আল্লাহ ব্যতীত যাদেরকে ডাক, তারা কি সে অনিষ্ট দূর করতে পারবে? অথবা তিনি আমার প্রতি রহমত করার ইচ্ছা করলে তারা কি সে রহমত রোধ করতে পারবে? বলুন, আমার পক্ষে আল্লাহই যথেষ্ট। নির্ভরকারীরা তাঁরই উপর নির্ভর

यदि तुम उनसे पूछो कि "आकाशों और धरती को किसने पैदा किया?" को वे अवश्य कहेंगे, "अल्लाह ने।" कहो, "तुम्हारा

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سَالِكُهُ (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

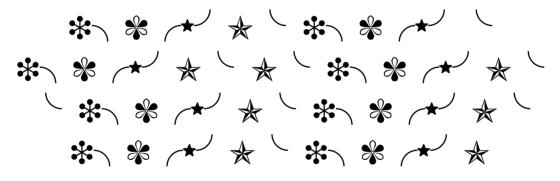
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

क्या विचार है? यदि अल्लाह मुझे कोई तकलीफ़ पहुँचानी चाहे तो क्या अल्लाह से हटकर जिनको तुम पुकारते हो वे उसकी पहुँचाई हुई तकलीफ़ को दूर कर सकते है? या वह मुझपर कोई दयालुता दर्शानी चाहे तो क्या वे उसकी दयालुता को रोक सकते है?" कह दो, "मेरे लिए अल्लाह काफ़ी है। भरोसा करनेवाले उसी पर भरोसा करते है।"

....39/38

#### \* \* \*

#### Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi 🐠



కాఫి'రున్కూమునాఫి'కు'నూ

### అనుకరింపరాదు-అనుసరింపకూడదు---

مرالكي An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 40

Ξ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

# <u>Do not Imitate the</u> <u>Disbelieving-Kaafir and the</u> <u>Munaafig-Hypocrite</u>

Al-Ahzaab (33:48)



وَلَا تُطِع ٱلْكَفِرِينَ وَٱلْمُنْفِقِينَ وَدَعْ أَذَنَهُمْ وَكِيلًا وَكَوْلَ عِلْى اللهِ وَكَفَى بِاللهِ وَكِيلًا عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللهِ وَكَفَى بِاللهِ وَكِيلًا عَلَى اللهِ وَكَفَى بِاللهِ وَكِيلًا عَلَى اللهِ اللهِ وَكَفَى بِاللهِ وَكِيلًا عَلَى اللهِ وَكَفَى بِاللهِ وَكِيلًا عَلَى اللهِ وَكَفَى بِاللهِ وَكِيلًا عَلَى اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ وَكَفَى بِاللهِ وَكِيلًا عَلَى اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ وَكَفَى بِاللهِ وَكِيلًا عَلَى اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ ا

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

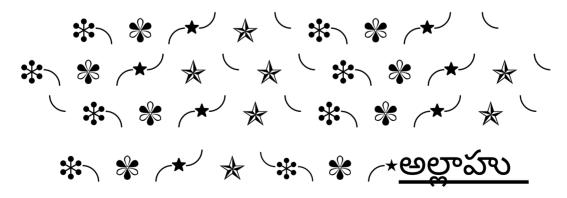
আপনি কাফের ও মুনাফিকদের আনুগত্য করবেন না এবং তাদের উৎপীড়ন উপেক্ষা করুন ও আল্লাহর উপর ভরসা করুন। আল্লাহ কার্যনিবার্হীরূপে যথেষ্ট।

और इनकार करनेवालों और कपटाचारियों के कहने में न आना। उनकी पहुँचाई हुई तकलीफ़ का ख़याल न करो। और अल्लाह पर भरोसा रखो। अल्लाह इसके लिए काफ़ी है कि अपने मामले में उसपर भरोसा किया जाए

....33/48

#### \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قَيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

సుబహానహూ వతఆలావారి "త్సనా+ హమ్దు"---పొగడ్డలను నిరంతరం చేయటం ఒంటికి మంచిది-- → ★Celebrate the praise of the Ever Living-Lord -Allaahu.s.w.t

Al-Furqaan (25:58)



وَتُوكَلُ عَلَى الْحَى الْذِي لَا يَمُوتُ وَسَبِّحُ الْخِي الْذِي لَا يَمُوتُ وَسَبِّحُ الْخِيرًا بِحَمْدِهِ وَكَفَى بِهِ بِدُتُوبِ عِبَادِهِ خَبِيرًا And put thy trust in Him Who lives and dies not; and celebrate his praise; and enough is He مَعَلِّهُ to be acquainted

An-Nisaa (4:122) وَالنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْ خِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْ خِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا اللَّهِ قِيلًا اللَّهِ خَلِقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللَّهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-43

-

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

### with the faults of His servants;-

আপনি সেই চিরঞ্জীবের উপর ভরসা করুন, যার মৃত্যু নেই এবং তাঁর প্রশংসাসহ পবিত্রতা ঘোষণা করুন। তিনি বান্দার গোনাহ সম্পর্কে যথেষ্ট খবরদার।

और उस अल्लाह पर भरोसा करो जो जीवन्त और अमर है और उसका गुणगान करो। वह अपने बन्दों के गुनाहों की ख़बर रखने के लिए काफ़ी है .....25/58

#### \* \* \*

#### Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



An-Nisaa (4:122) ماليالية

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

ు ఈ ా ముఅమిను బంటులపై పైతాను ఆటలు సాగవు-★Shytan has no power on MuAminoon.

An-Nahl (16:99)



إِنَّهُۥ لَيْسَ لَهُۥ سُلطَنٌ عَلَى ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ

وَعَلَىٰ رَبِّهِمْ يَتَوَكَّلُونَ

No authority has the Shytan over those who believe and put their trust in their



তার আধিপত্য চলে না তাদের উপর যারা বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করে এবং আপন পালন কর্তার উপর ভরসা রাখে।

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

سَالِيُّهُ (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

### उसका तो उन लोगों पर कोई ज़ोर नहीं चलता जो ईमान लाए और अपने रब पर भरोसा रखते है

....16/99

#### \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi 

Ibrahim (14:12)



وَمَا لَنَآ أَلُا تَتَوَكَّلَ عَلَى ٱللهِ وَقَدْ هَدَىٰنَا سُبُلْنَا وَلَنَصْبِرَنَ عَلَى مَآ ءَادَیْتُمُونَا وَعَلَی سُبُلْنَا وَلَنَصْبِرَنَ عَلَی مَآ ءَادَیْتُمُونَا وَعَلَی اللهِ فَلیَتَوَکّلِ ٱلمُتَوَکِّلُونَ اللهِ فَلیَتَوَکّلِ ٱلمُتَوَکِّلُونَ

"No reason have we why we should not put our trust on Allaahu. . Indeed

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

He Has guided us to the Ways we (follow). We shall certainly bear with patience all the hurt you may cause us.

For those who put their trust should put their trust on Allaahu.

আমাদের আল্লাহর উপর ভরসা না করার কি কারণ থাকতে পারে, অথচ তিনি আমাদেরকে আমাদের পথ বলে দিয়েছেন। তোমরা আমাদেরকে যে পীড়ন করেছ, তজ্জন্যে আমরা সবর করব। ভরসাকারিগণের আল্লাহর উপরই ভরসা করা উচিত।

आख़िर हमें क्या हुआ है कि हम अल्लाह पर भरोसा न करें, जबिक उसने हमें हमारे मार्ग दिखाए है? तुम हमें जो तकलीफ़ पहुँचा रहे हो उसके मुक़ाबले में हम धैर्य से काम लेंगे।

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصلِحَتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

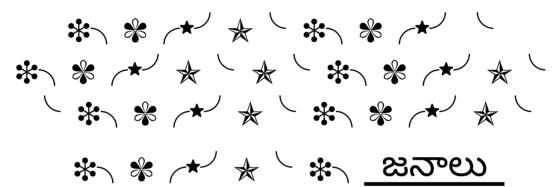
#### भरोसा करनेवालों को तो अल्लाह ही पर भरोसा करना

चाहिए।"

....14/12

#### \* \* \*

#### Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



పెక్కుమంది దైవనిరాకారులే....

<u>అర్రరహ్మాను-అంటే</u>

ಗಿಟ್ಟದೆ/ေ → ★Many deny

### ArRahman- The most Merciful at

### their peril-

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم الم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 48

-

#### الله (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

#### Ar-Ra'd (13:30)

#### بس<u>واللهم</u> الرحيم

كَذَٰلِكَ أَرْسَلَنَكَ فِى ٓ أُمّةٍ قَدْ خَلَتْ مِن قَبْلِهَ لَمُ اللّهِ مَ لَتَنْلُوَا عَلَيْهِمُ ٱلذِي ٓ أَوْحَيْنَا إلَيْكَ وَهُمْ لَمُمُ لِتَتَنْلُوَا عَلَيْهِمُ ٱلذِي آوْحَيْنَا إلَيْكَ وَهُمْ يَكُفُرُونَ بِٱلرّحْمَٰنِ قُلْ هُوَ رَبّى لَآ إِلّهَ إِلّا هُوَ يَكُفُرُونَ بِٱلرّحْمَٰنِ قُلْ هُوَ رَبّى لَآ إِلّهَ إِلّا هُوَ يَكُفُرُونَ بِٱلرّحْمَٰنِ قُلْ هُوَ رَبّى لَآ إِلّهَ إِلّا هُوَ عَكُمُنُ فَلْ هُوَ رَبّى لَآ إِلّهَ إِلّا هُوَ عَلَيْهِ مَنَابِ عَلَيْهِ تَوَكّلْتُ وَإِلَيْهِ مَنَابِ

Thus have  $WE^{\text{MS}}$  sent thee amongst a People before whom (long since) have (other) Peoples (gone and) passed away; in order that thou mightest rehearse unto them what  $WE^{\text{MS}}$  send down unto thee

مالله An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ْ وَعَمِلُوا ْ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ ۚ جَنْتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلتَّنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

#### Muhammad (47:21) الراقية

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فُلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فُلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعْمَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

by inspiration; yet do they reject (Him ),

the Most Gracious! Say: "He is my

Lord !! There is no god but He!! On

Him is my trust, and to Him do I

turn!"

এমনিভাবে আমি আপনাকে একটি উম্মতের মধ্যে প্রেরণ করেছি। তাদের পূর্বে অনেক উম্মত অতিক্রান্ত হয়েছে। যাতে আপনি তাদেরকে ঐ নির্দেশ শুনিয়ে দেন, যা আমি আপনার কাছে প্রেরণ করেছি। তথাপি তারা দয়াময়কে অস্বীকার করে। বলুনঃ তিনিই আমার পালনকর্তা। তিনি ব্যতীত কারও উপাসনা নাই। আমি তাঁর উপরই ভরসা করেছি এবং তাঁর দিকেই আমার প্রত্যাবর্তণ।

अतएव हमने तुम्हें एक ऐसे समुदाय में भेजा है जिससे पहले

An-Nisaa (4:122) ماليالية

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 50

-

#### سَالِكُهُ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

कितने ही समुदाय गुज़र चुके है, तािक हमने तुम्हारी ओर जो प्रकाशना की है, उसे उनको सुना दो, यद्यपि वे रहमान के साथ इनकार की नीित अपनाए हुए है। कह दो, "वही मेरा रब है। उसके सिवा कोई पूज्य-प्रभु नहीं। उसी पर मेरा भरोसा है और उसी की ओर मुझे पलटकर जाना है।"....13/30

#### \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahu 🐲

Yusuf (12:67)

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### الله الله Muhammad (47:21)

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ ۗ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

#### بس<u>االلهم</u> الرحيض

وَقَالَ يَبْنِي لَا تَدْخُلُوا مِنْ بَابٍ وَحِدٍ وَالدُخُلُوا مِنْ أَبُوٰبٍ مُتَفَرِّقُةٍ وَمَآ أُغْنِى عَنكُم مِن اللهِ عَلَيْهِ مِن شَىْءٍ إِنْ الحُكُمُ إِلَّا لِلهِ عَلَيْهِ مِن شَىءٍ إِنْ الحُكُمُ إِلَّا لِلهِ عَلَيْهِ مِن شَىءٍ إِنْ الحُكُمُ إِلَّا لِلهِ عَلَيْهِ مِن شَىءٍ إِنْ الحُكُمُ إِلَّا لِلهِ عَلَيْهِ مِن شَىءً إِنْ المُتَوَكِّلُونَ وَعَلَيْهِ فَلْيَتَوَكِّلُ الْمُتَوَكِلُونَ 12/67

Further he (YaaQoobu. ) said: "O my sons! enter not all by one gate: enter you by different gates. Not that I can profit you aught against Allaahu. (with my advice): None can command except

An-Nisaa (4:122) المالية

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدُ خِلَهُمْ جَنْتِ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدُ خِلَهُمْ جَنْتِ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-52

-

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Allaahu. : On Him do I put my trust: and let all that trust put their trust on Him

ইয়াকুব বললেনঃ হে আমার বৎসগণ! সবাই একই প্রবেশদ্বার দিয়ে যেয়ো না, বরং পৃথক পৃথক দরজা দিয়ে প্রবেশ করো। আল্লাহর কোন বিধান থেকে আমি তোমাদেরকে রক্ষা করতে পারি না। নির্দেশ আল্লাহরই চলে। তাঁরই উপর আমি ভরসা করি এবং তাঁরই উপর ভরসা করা উচিত ভরসাকারীদের।

उसने यह भी कहा, "ऐ मेरे बेटो! एक द्वार से प्रवेश न करना, बल्कि विभिन्न द्वारों से प्रवेश करना यद्यपि मैं अल्लाह के मुक़ाबले में तुम्हारे काम नहीं आ सकता आदेश तो बस अल्लाह ही का चलता है। उसी पर मैंने भरोसा किया और भरोसा करनेवालों को उसी पर भरोसा करना

برالله (4:122) An-Nisaa

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدُخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ عَلَّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 53

سُرِيْكُهُ (47:21) Muhammad

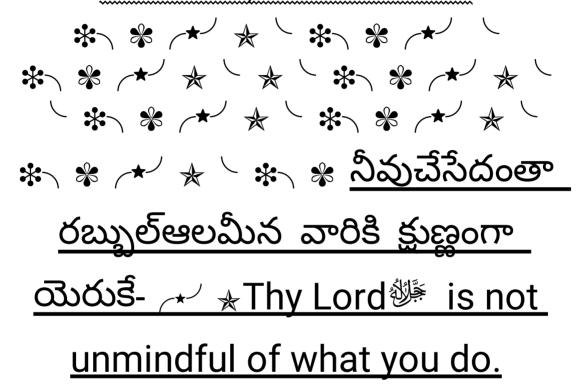
طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

चाहिए।"....12/67

\* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



Hud (11:123)



وَلِلهِ غَيْبُ ٱلسَّمُوٰتِ وَٱلأَرْضِ وَإِلَيْهِ يُرْجَعُ اللَّهُ عَيْبُ وَمَا رَبُكَ اللَّمْرُ كُلُهُۥ فَٱعْبُدُهُ وَتَوَكَلْ عَلَيْهِ وَمَا رَبُكَ

مرالكي An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

### بِعْفِلِ عَمّا تَعْمَلُونَ

To Allaahu. do belong the unseen (secrets) of the heavens and the earth, and to Him every affair goes back (for decision): then worship Him and put thy trust in Him and thy Lord is not unmindful of wat you do.

আর আল্লাহর কাছেই আছে আসমান ও যমীনের গোপন তথ্য; আর সকল কাজের প্রত্যাবর্তন তাঁরই দিকে; অতএব, তাঁরই বন্দেগী কর এবং তাঁর উপর ভরসা রাখ, আর তোমাদের কার্যকলাপ সম্বন্ধে তোমার পালনকর্তা কিন্তু বে-খবর নন।

#### अल्लाह ही का है जो कुछ आकाशों और धरती में छिपा है,

An-Nisaa (4:122) هُوْ وَعَمِلُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهُ عَلَّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and

who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 55

سالله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

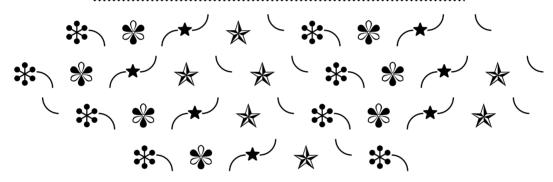
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

और हर मामला उसी की ओर पलटता है। अतः उसी की बन्दगी करो और उसी पर भरोसा रखो। जो कुछ तुम करते हो, उससे तुम्हारा रब बेख़बर नहीं है

....11/123

#### \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



🗱 నావిమోచనం దైవదాస్యంలోనే

ఇమిడివున్నదే!- → ★My success (in

my faith) can only come from

Allaahu.. 🐲

Hud (11:88)

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### الله Muhammad (47:21)

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

#### بس<u>االلهم</u> الرحيم

قَالَ يَقَوْمِ أَرَءَيْتُمْ إِن كُنتُ عَلَى ٰ بَيِّنَةٍ مِّن رَبِّى وَرَرَقنِى مِنْهُ رِزْقًا حَسَنًا وَمَآ أُرِيدُ أَنْ أَخَالِفَكُمْ إِلَى ٰ مَآ أَنْهَىٰكُمْ عَنْهُ إِنْ أُرِيدُ إِلَا الْإصْلَحَ مَا اسْتَطَعْتُ وَمَا تَوْفِيقِى ٓ إِلَا بِاللهِ عَلَيْهِ تَوَكَلْتُ وَإِلَيْهِ أُنِيبُ

He said: "O my people! see ye whether I have a Clear (Sign) from my Lord in, and He hath given me sustenance (pure and) good as from Himself ? I wish not, in opposition to you, to do that

مرالله An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدُخِلُهُمْ جَنْتِ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا اللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قَيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-57

#### سَالِكُهُ (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

which I forbid you to do. I only desire

(your) betterment to the best of my power;

and my success (in my task) can only

come from Allaahu. \*\* In Him I

trust, and unto Him I look.

শোয়ায়েব (আঃ) বললেন-হে দেশবাসী, তোমরা কি মনে কর! আমি যদি আমার পরওয়ারদেগারের পক্ষ হতে সুস্পষ্ট দলীলের উপর কায়েম থাকি আর তিনি যদি নিজের তরফ হতে আমাকে উত্তম রিযিক দান করে থাকেন, (তবে কি আমি তাঁর হুকুম আমান্য করতে পারি?) আর আমি চাই না যে তোমাদেরকে যা ছাড়াতে চাই পরে নিজেই সে কাজে লিপ্ত হব, আমি তো যথাসাধ্য শোধরাতে চাই। আল্লাহর মদদ দ্বারাই কিন্তু কাজ হয়ে থাকে, আমি তাঁর উপরই নির্ভর করি এবং তাঁরই প্রতি

مرالكي An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالنَّذِينَ عَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-58

#### الرافية (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

#### ফিরে যাই।

उसने कहा, "ऐ मेरी क़ौम के लोगो! तुम्हारा क्या विचार है? यदि मैं अपने रब के एक स्पष्ट प्रमाण पर हूँ और उसने मुझे अपनी ओर से अच्छी आजीविका भी प्रदान की (तो झुठलाना मेरे लिए कितना हानिकारक होगा!) और मैं नहीं चाहता कि जिन बातों से मैं तुम्हें रोकता हूँ स्वयं स्वयं तुम्हारे विपरीत उनको करने लगूँ। मैं तो अपने बस भर केवल सुधार चाहता हूँ। मेरा काम बनना तो अल्लाह ही की सहायता से सम्भव है। उसी पर मेरा भरोसा है और उसी की ओर मैं रुजू करता

> हूँ •

....11/88

#### \* \* \*

#### Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

لكانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

\*\ \*\ \*\ \*\ \*\ \*\ \*\ <u>మాతిలు-</u>
కుహనా దేవుళ్ళు నాకేలాంటి మంచినీ
చేకూర్చలేవే!!!<u>\*</u>

# Baatil \_False gods can neither benfit nor harm..

Az-Zumar (39:38)



وَلئِن سَأَلْتَهُم مِّنْ خَلَقَ ٱلسَّمُوٰتِ وَٱلْأَرْضَ لِيَقُولُنَ ٱللهُ قُلْ أَفْرَءَيْتُم مِّا تَدْعُونَ مِن دُونِ ٱللهِ إِنْ أَرَادَنِى ٱللهُ بِضُرِّ هَلْ هُنَ كَشِقْتُ ضُرِّهِ ٓ أَوْ أَرَادَنِى بَرَحْمَةٍ هَلْ هُنَ كَشِقْتُ ضُرِّهِ ٓ أَوْ أَرَادَنِى بِرَحْمَةٍ هَلْ هُنَ كَشِقْتُ ضُرِّهِ آَلُهُ عَلَيْهِ مِمُسْكِتُ رَحْمَتِه وَلُ هُنَ وَكُنْ حَسْبِى ٱللهُ عَلَيْهِ مِمُسْكِتُ رَحْمَتِه وَلُ هُنَ وَلُ حَسْبِى آلله عَلَيْهِ مِمُسْكِتُ رَحْمَتِه وَلُ هُنَ وَلُ حَسْبِى آلله عَلَيْهِ مِمُسْكِتُ رَحْمَتِه وَلُ حَسْبِى آلله عَلَيْهِ مِمُسْكِتُ رَحْمَتِه

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا النَّانِهِرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [ [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 60

#### سَالِيُّهُ (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاللَّهُ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

### يَتَوَكَّلُ ٱلمُتَوَكِّلُونَ

If indeed thou ask them who it is that created the heavens and the earth, they would be sure to say, "Allaahu "." Say: "See ye then? the things that ye invoke besides Allaahu .- can they, if Allaahu wills some Penalty for me, remove His Penalty? - Or if He wills some Grace for me, can they keep back his Grace?" Say: "Sufficient is Allaahu for me! In Him trust those who put their trust."

An-Nisaa (4:122) وَالنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا اللَّهِ قِيلًا اللَّهِ خَلَّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللَّهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-61

#### سرالله Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

যদি আপনি তাদেরকে জিজ্ঞেস করেন, আসমান ও যমীন কে সৃষ্টি করেছে? তারা অবশ্যই বলবে-আল্লাহ। বলুন, তোমরা ভেবে দেখেছ কি, যদি আল্লাহ আমার অনিষ্ট করার ইচ্ছা করেন, তবে তোমরা আল্লাহ ব্যতীত যাদেরকে ডাক, তারা কি সে অনিষ্ট দূর করতে পারবে? অথবা তিনি আমার প্রতি রহমত করার ইচ্ছা করলে তারা কি সে রহমত রোধ করতে পারবে? বলুন, আমার পক্ষে আল্লাহই যথেষ্ট। নির্ভরকারীরা তাঁরই উপর নির্ভর

यदि तुम उनसे पूछो कि "आकाशों और धरती को किसने पैदा किया?" को वे अवश्य कहेंगे, "अल्लाह ने।" कहो, "तुम्हारा क्या विचार है? यदि अल्लाह मुझे कोई तकलीफ़ पहुँचानी चाहे तो क्या अल्लाह से हटकर जिनको तुम पुकारते हो वे उसकी पहुँचाई हुई तकलीफ़ को दूर कर सकते है? या वह मुझपर कोई दयालुता दर्शानी चाहे तो क्या वे उसकी दयालुता को रोक सकते है?" कह दो, "मेरे लिए अल्लाह काफ़ी है। भरोसा

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا عَدْ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and

who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 62

سرالله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

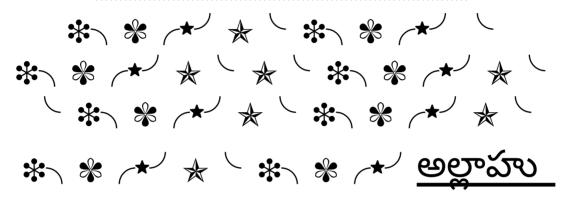
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

करनेवाले उसी पर भरोसा करते है।"

...../39/38

\* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



సుబహానహూ వ తఆలావారి

"హుక్ము"-ఆర్డర్-

తప్పకజరిగితీరునే!∗What Allaahuీీ

has decreed Must Happen...

At-Tawba (9:51)



An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم الم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصلِحَتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 63

-

سَالِكُهُ (47:21) Muhammad

# طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ ۖ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاللَّهُ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

### قُل لَن يُصِيبَنَآ إِلَّا مَا كَتَبَ ٱللهُ لَنَا هُوَ مَوْلَنْنَا ۚ وَعَلَى ٱللهِ فُلْيَتَوَكِّلِ ٱلْمُؤْمِنُونَ

"అల్లాహు<sub>.sw.t</sub> - "తక్టీరు"లో రాసిపెట్టిన " ముసీబతు" తప్ప ,వేరే"పరేషానీ" మాకు కలగజాలదే!!! వారే(అందరికీ)

"\*\*\*ಮೌಲಾನಾ\*\*\*\*"\_

ఇక "ముఅమిను"లు తప్పక అల్లాహు<sub>.sw.t</sub> - పైనే ఆశలుపెట్టుకోవాలే!!!" అని (ఓ SAS!) వాళ్ళందరికీ నచ్చజెప్పు<u>.</u>

\*\*\*\*మోలానా\*\*\*\*"- అని మనుషులను address చేయుట సమంజసమా?\*\*మోలానా\*\*\*గా చెలామణి అవటం-చేసుకోవటం---"కబాఇరు" గాదా???

(Quran - 9:51)

### Say: "Nothing will happen to us except

مرالله An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

سَالِيُّهُ (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

### what Allaahu has decreed for us:

He is our protector": and on

Allaahu let the Believers put their

#### trust.

আপনি বলুন, আমাদের কাছে কিছুই পৌঁছবে না, কিন্তু যা আল্লাহ আমাদের জন্য রেখেছেন; তিনি আমাদের কার্যনির্বাহক। আল্লাহর উপরই মুমিনদের ভরসা করা উচিত।

कह दो, "हमें कुछ भी पेश नहीं आ सकता सिवाय उसके जो अल्लाह ने लिख दिया है। वही हमारा स्वामी है। और ईमानवालों को अल्लाह ही पर भरोसा करना चाहिए।"

....9/51

#### \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

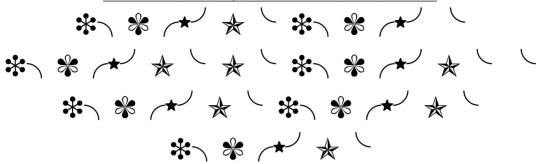
But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-65

-

سرالله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.



🗱 🧚 🖈 విపరీత కష్ట-నష్టాలనూ "

ముఅమిను"లు దీటుగా

<u>ధ్</u>భ్పడనిశ్చయంతో

యెదుర్కొంటారే!∗MuAmins Endure

hardships steadfast...

Ibrahim (14:12)



وَمَا لَنَآ أَلُا نَتَوَكَّلَ عَلَى ٱللهِ وَقَدْ هَدَىٰنَا سُبُلْنَا وَلَنَصْبِرَنَّ عَلَىٰ مَآ ءَادَیْتُمُونا وَعَلَی

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَلَا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### الله الله Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

### ٱللهِ فَلْيَتَوَكَّلِ ٱلمُتَوَكِّلُونَ

"No reason have we why we should not put our trust on Allaahu . Indeed He Has guided us to the Ways we (follow). We shall certainly bear with patience all the hurt you may cause us. For those who put their trust should put their trust on Allaahu ."

আমাদের আল্লাহর উপর ভরসা না করার কি কারণ থাকতে পারে, অথচ তিনি আমাদেরকে আমাদের পথ বলে দিয়েছেন। তোমরা আমাদেরকে যে পীড়ন করেছ, তজ্জন্যে আমরা সবর করব। ভরসাকারিগণের আল্লাহর উপরই ভরসা করা উচিত।

مرالله An-Nisaa (4:122)

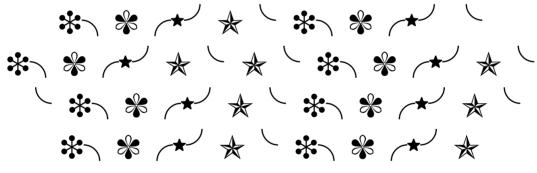
وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ْ وَعَمِلُوا ْ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ ۚ جَنْتٍ تَجْرِى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلتَّنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

आख़िर हमें क्या हुआ है कि हम अल्लाह पर भरोसा न करें, जबिक उसने हमें हमारे मार्ग दिखाए है? तुम हमें जो तकलीफ़ पहुँचा रहे हो उसके मुक़ाबले में हम धैर्य से काम लेंगे। भरोसा करनेवालों को तो अल्लाह ही पर भरोसा करना चाहिए।".....14/12

#### \* \* \*

#### Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



యెదురులేని"వాహిదుల్ క'హ్హారు"

ను యెవడూ అడ్డుకోలేడు----None can

#### <u>deter Allaahu.s.w.t...</u>

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ خَلَّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا

#### سرالله Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

#### Aal-i-Imraan (3:160)



إن يَنصُرْكُمُ ٱللهُ قُلَا عَالِبَ لَكُمْ وَإِن يَنصُرْكُمْ مِن عَدِهِ يَخدُلُكُمْ مِن بَعْدِهِ يَخدُلُكُمْ مِن بَعْدِهِ وَعَلَى ٱللهِ قُلْيَتَوَكَلِ ٱلمُؤْمِنُونَ وَعَلَى ٱللهِ قُلْيَتَوَكُلِ ٱلمُؤْمِنُونَ اللهِ قُلْيَتَوَكُلِ ٱلمُؤْمِنُونَ وَعَلَى ٱللهِ قُلْيَتَوكُلِ ٱلمُؤْمِنُونَ وَعَلَى اللهِ قُلْيَتَوكُلِ ٱلمُؤْمِنُونَ وَعَلَى اللهِ قُلْيَتَوكُلِ ٱلمُؤْمِنُونَ وَعَلَى اللهِ قُلْيَتَوكُ لَلهُ اللهِ قُلْيَتَوكُ لَلهِ اللهِ قُلْيَتَوكُ لَا إِلَيْهُ اللهِ قُلْيَتَوكُ لَا إِلَيْهُ اللهِ قُلْيَتُونَ اللهِ قُلْيَتُوكُمُ اللهِ قُلْلِهُ اللهِ قُلْمُ اللهِ قُلْيَتُوكُمُ اللهِ قُلْيَتُوكُمُ اللهِ قُلْمُ اللهِ قُلْمُ اللهِ قُلْيَتُوكُمُ اللهِ اللهِ قُلْلِهُ اللهِ قُلْونَ اللهِ قُلْلهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ ا

যদি আল্লাহ তোমাদের সহায়তা করেন, তাহলে কেউ তোমাদের উপর পরাক্রান্ত হতে পারবে না। আর যদি

An-Nisaa (4:122) المالية الما

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا اللهِ عَلَا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ عَلَا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and

who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 69

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

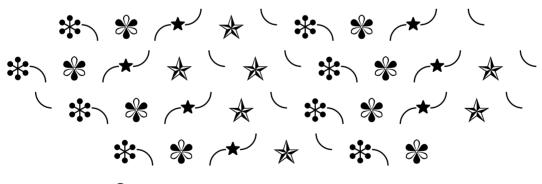
তিনি তোমাদের সাহায্য না করেন, তবে এমন কে আছে, যে তোমাদের সাহায্য করতে পারে? আর আল্লাহর ওপরই মুসলমানগনের ভরসা করা উচিত।

यदि अल्लाह तुम्हारी सहायता करे, तो कोई तुमपर प्रभावी नहीं हो सकता। और यदि वह तुम्हें छोड़ दे, तो फिर कौन हो जो उसके पश्चात तुम्हारी सहायता कर सके। अतः ईमानवालों को अल्लाह ही पर भरोसा रखना चाहिए

....3/160

#### \* \* \*

#### Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



🖈 మీకు ఒసగిన "నిఅమతు"లకు

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قَيلًا اللَّهِ عَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قَيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-70

Ξ

سِرِاللهِ اللهِ Muhammad (47:21)

طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ ۖ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاللَّهُ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

<u>అల్లాహు.తఆలా వారికి "షుక్రు"</u>

# చేస్తూవుండవలెనే!<u></u>★Ever Remember the favours of Allaahu

Al-Maaida (5:11)



يَّأَيُهَا ٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ٱدْكُرُوا نِعْمَتَ ٱللهِ عَلَيْكُمْ إِذْ هَمَّ قُوْمٌ أَن يَبْسُطُوٓا إلَيْكُمْ أَن يَبْسُطُوٓا إلَيْكُمْ أَيْدِيَهُمْ عَنكُمْ وَٱتَقُوا ٱللهَ أَيْدِيَهُمْ عَنكُمْ وَٱتَقُوا ٱللهَ وَعَلَى ٱللهِ فَلَيْنَوَكَلِ ٱلمُؤْمِنُون

O YOU who believe! Call in remembrance the favour of Allaahu unto you when certain men formed the design to stretch out

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سَرِينِينِّ (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

their hands against you, but

(Allaahu) held back their hands from

you: so fear Allaahu . And on

Allaahu let believers keep (all) their

#### trust.

হে মুমিনগণ, তোমাদের প্রতি আল্লাহর অনুগ্রহ স্মরণ কর, যখন এক সম্প্রদায় তোমাদের দিকে স্বীয় হস্ত প্রসারিত করতে সচেষ্ট হয়েছিল, তখন তিনি তাদের হস্ত তোমাদের থেকে প্রতিহত করে দিলেন। আল্লাহকে ভয় কর এবং মুমিনদের আল্লাহর উপরই ভরসা করা উচিত।

ऐ ईमान लेनेवालो! अल्लाह के उस अनुग्रह को याद करो जो उसने तुमपर किया है, जबिक कुछ लोगों ने तुम्हारी ओर हाथ बढ़ाने का निश्चय कर लिया था तो उसने उनके हाथ तुमसे रोक दिए। अल्लाह का डर रखो, और ईमानवालों को अल्लाह ही पर भरोसा करना चाहिए

An-Nisaa (4:122) المالية الما

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۚ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلثَّنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا ونظم dispress to proceed a pright supple which we have suppled and some some and true and the constants.

سَالِكُهُ الْطِيْمُ (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

....5/11

#### \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi

\* \* \* \* \* • \* • అమోఘ జ్ఞానీ-

శక్తిలో మేటీ -ఆ అల్లాహు,తఆలా వారే!

- 

★Allaahu is Exalted in

might, Wise.

Al-Anfaal (8:49)



إِذْ يَقُولُ ٱلمُنَّفِقُونَ وَٱلذِينَ فِى قُلُوبِهِم مَرَضٌ غَرِّ هَٰوُلَآءِ دِينُهُمْ وَمَن يَتَوَكَّلْ عَلَى

مرالله An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

### Muhammad (47:21)

طاعة وقول معروف فإذا عزمَ ٱلأمر فلو صدقوا ٱلله لكان خيرًا لهم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

# أَللهِ فَإِنَّ أَللهَ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمٌ

Lo! the hypocrites say, and those in whose hearts is a disease: "These people, their religion has misled them." But if any trust in Allaahu , Behold! Allaahu is Exalted in might, Wise. যখন মোনাফেকরা বলতে লাগল এবং যাদের অন্তর ব্যাধিগ্রস্ত, এরা নিজেদের ধর্মের উপর গর্বিত। বস্তুতঃ যারা ভরসা করে আল্লাহর উপর, সে নিশ্চিন্ত, কেননা আল্লাহ অতি পরাক্রমশীল, সুবিজ্ঞ।

याद करो जब कपटाचारी और वे लोग जिनके दिलों में रोग है, कह रहे थे, "इन लोगों को तो इनके धर्म ने धोखे में डाल रखा है।" हालाँकि जो अल्लाह पर भरोसा रखता है, तो निश्चय ही अल्लाह अत्यन्त प्रभृत्वशाली, तत्वदर्शी है

ماليك (4:122) An-Nisaa

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصلِحَتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرِي مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّنْهُرُ خُلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

سِرِاللَّهِينِ Muhammad (47:21)

# طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَلهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

...8/49

#### \* \* \*

#### Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi

Al-Anfaal (8:61)



#### আর যদি তারা সন্ধি করতে আগ্রহ প্রকাশ করে, তাহলে

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُم جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

سَرِينِينِّ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

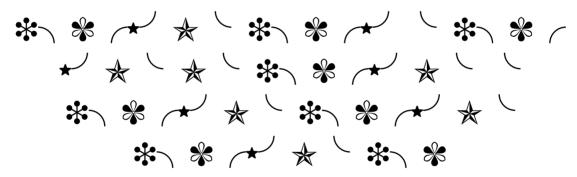
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

তুমিও সে দিকেই আগ্রহী হও এবং আল্লাহর উপর ভরসা কর। নিঃসন্দেহে তিনি শ্রবণকারী; পরিজ্ঞাত।

और यदि वे संधि और सलामती की ओर झुकें तो तुम भी इसके लिए झुक जाओ और अल्लाह पर भरोसा रखो। निस्संदेह, वह सब कुछ सुनता, जानता है ....8/61

#### \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi 🐲



🖈 అల్లాహు.తఆలా వారే సత్య-"హకీ' కీ'---"మోలానా"---ఇగ యేరే ముల్లానా/

# మల్లన్నా/ఉల్లన్నా-నాకెందుకో?

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

لكانَ خَيْرًا لهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

ఒద్దు బాబోయ్! ముద్దుమొద్దు

#### బాంబోయ్!★Allaahu.s.w.t.is Our

#### Maulaanaa-and to all the Makhloog-

At-Tawba (9:51)



قل لن يُصِيبَنا إلّا مَا كَتَبَ اللهُ لنا هُوَ لَنُونَ مَوْلِنا وَعَلَى اللهِ فَلِيتَوَكّلِ الْمُؤْمِنُونَ عَوْلِنا وَعَلَى اللهِ فَلِيتَوَكّلِ الْمُؤْمِنُونَ عَوْلِينَا وَعَلَى اللهِ فَلِيتَوَكّلِ الْمُؤْمِنُونَ عَوْلِينَا وَعَلَى اللهِ فَلِيتَوَكّلِ الْمُؤْمِنُونَ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى الله عَل

#### \*\*\*CAN WE ADDRESS HUMAN BEINGS AS MOWLAANAA...?

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قيلًا ٱللَّهُ مَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-77

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

আপনি বলুন, আমাদের কাছে কিছুই পৌঁছবে না, কিন্তু যা আল্লাহ আমাদের জন্য রেখেছেন; তিনি আমাদের কার্যনির্বাহক। আল্লাহর উপরই মুমিনদের ভরসা করা উচিত।

कह दो, "हमें कुछ भी पेश नहीं आ सकता सिवाय उसके जो अल्लाह ने लिख दिया है। वही हमारा स्वामी है। और ईमानवालों को अल्लाह ही पर भरोसा करना चाहिए।" .....9/51

#### \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi 🐠

Hud (11:123)



# وَلِلهِ غَيْبُ ٱلسَّمَّوَٰتِ وَٱلأَرْضِ وَإِلَيْهِ يُرْجَعُ

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 78

لكانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

# ٱلْأَمْرُ كُلُهُۥ فَٱعْبُدْهُ وَتَوَكَّلْ عَلَيْهِ وَمَا رَبُكَ

### بِعْفِلٍ عَمّا تعْمَلُونَ

To Allaahu. do belong the unseen (secrets) of the heavens and the earth, and to Him goeth back every affair (for decision): then worship Him , and put thy trust in Him and thy Lord wis not unmindful of aught that ye do.

আর আল্লাহর কাছেই আছে আসমান ও যমীনের গোপন তথ্য; আর সকল কাজের প্রত্যাবর্তন তাঁরই দিকে; অতএব, তাঁরই বন্দেগী কর এবং তাঁর উপর ভরসা রাখ, আর তোমাদের কার্যকলাপ সম্বন্ধে তোমার পালনকর্তা

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

কিন্তু বে-খবর নন।

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۚ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلأَنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا ونظير disperse of decay and the cook support of the cook of the

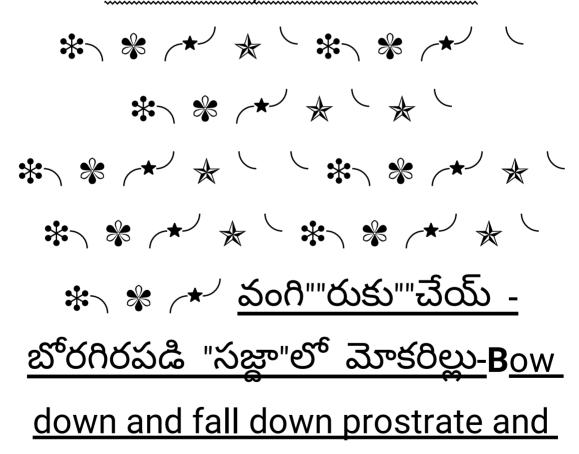
But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-79

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

अल्लाह ही का है जो कुछ आकाशों और धरती में छिपा है, और हर मामला उसी की ओर पलटता है। अतः उसी की बन्दगी करो और उसी पर भरोसा रखो। जो कुछ तुम करते हो, उससे तुम्हारा रब बेख़बर नहीं है .....11/123

#### \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم الراحيم الراحيم الراحيم المراحية المراحة الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

لكان خيرًا لهم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

### worship your Lord and do good

Al-Hajj (22:77)



يِّأَيُّهَا ٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ٱرْكَعُوا وَٱسْجُدُوا وَأَسْجُدُوا وَٱسْجُدُوا وَٱعْبُدُوا رَبَّكُمْ وَٱقْعَلُوا ٱلْخَيْرَ لْعَلَّكُمْ

### القلِحُونُ القلِحُونَ

ఓ ముఅమినులారా! రుకూ, సజ్దాలు చేస్తూ ,మీ " రబ్బు"కే మొక్కుతూవుండండి. "ఫలాహ"-ఫలం పొందటానికి మంచి పనులు చేస్తూవుండండి-

(Quran - 22:77)

O you who have believed, bow and prostrate and worship your Lord and

مالله An-Nisaa (4:122)

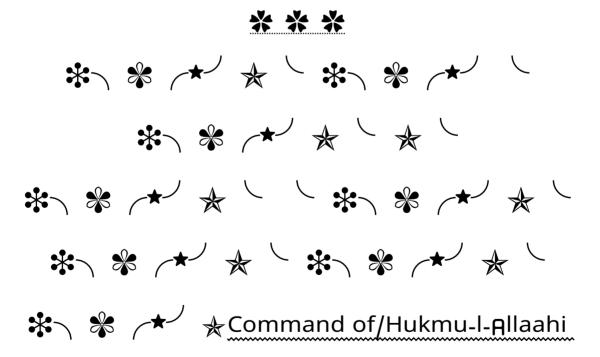
وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُم جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

### do good - that you may succeed.

হে মুমিনগণ! তোমরা রুকু কর, সেজদা কর, তোমাদের পালনকর্তার এবাদত কর এবং সৎকাজ সম্পাদন কর, যাতে তোমরা সফলকাম হতে পার।

ऐ ईमान लानेवालो! झुको और सजदा करो और अपने रब की बन्दही करो और भलाई करो, ताकि तुम्हें सफलता प्राप्त हो.....22/77



An-Nisaa (4:122) هُوْ وَعَمِلُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قَيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

#### سرالله Muhammad (47:21)

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.



అల్లాహు.తఆలా వారి-"సిరా'తుల్-ముస్తకీ'మ్"-దారిలో కృషించి శ్రమపడు-నాస్తిదుర్శిక్షం-చేస్కా...And strive for Allaahu.∰ in a Befitting manner

Al-Hajj (22:78)



مرالك An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدُخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن ٱللهِ قِيلًا ٱللهُ قِيلًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

عَلَى ٱلنّاسِ فَأَقِيمُوا ٱلصّلُواة وَءَاتُوا الرّكواة وَاعْتَصِمُوا بِٱللهِ هُوَ مَوْلَـٰكُمْ فُنِعْمَ الزّكواة وَٱعْتَصِمُوا بِٱللهِ هُوَ مَوْلَـٰكُمْ فُنِعْمَ الزّكولة وَأَعْتَصِمُوا وَنِعْمَ النّصِيرُ

And strive for Allaahu. with the striving due to Him has chosen you and has not placed upon you in the religion any difficulty. [It is] the religion of your father, Abraham. Allaahu. mamed you "Muslims" before [in former scriptures] and in this [Al-Quraanu] that the Messenger may be a witness over

مرالله An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدُ خِلَهُمْ جَنْتِ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدُ خِلَهُمْ جَنْتِ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-84

#### سَالِكُهُ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَة وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفُ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

তোমরা আল্লাহর জন্যে শ্রম স্বীকার কর যেভাবে শ্রম স্বীকার করা উচিত। তিনি তোমাদেরকে পছন্দ করেছেন এবং ধর্মের ব্যাপারে তোমাদের উপর কোন সংকীর্ণতা রাখেননি। তোমরা তোমাদের পিতা ইব্রাহীমের ধর্মে কায়েম থাক। তিনিই তোমাদের নাম মুসলমান রেখেছেন পূর্বেও এবং এই কোরআনেও, যাতে রসূল তোমাদের জন্যে সাক্ষ্যদাতা এবং তোমরা সাক্ষ্যদাতা হও মানবমন্ডলির জন্যে। সুতরাং তোমরা নামায কায়েম কর, যাকাত দাও এবং আল্লাহকে শক্তভাবে ধারণ কর। তিনিই তোমাদের মালিক। অতএব তিনি কত উত্তম

An-Nisaa (4:122) هُوْ وَعَمِلُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قَيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

#### الله الله Muhammad (47:21)

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

#### মালিক এবং কত উত্তম সাহায্যকারী।

और परस्पर मिलकर जिहाद करो अल्लाह के मार्ग में, जैसा कि जिहाद का हक़ है। उसने तुम्हें चुन लिया है - और धर्म के मामले में तुमपर कोई तंगी और किठनाई नहीं रखी। तुम्हारे बाप इबराहीम के पंथ को तुम्हारे लिए पसन्द किया। उसने इससे पहले तुम्हारा नाम मुस्लिम (आज्ञाकारी) रखा था और इस ध्येय से - तािक रसूल तुमपर गवाह हो और तुम लोगों पर गवाह हो। अतः नमाज़ का आयोजन करो और ज़कात दो और अल्लाह को मज़बूती से पकड़े रहो। वही तुम्हारा संरक्षक है। तो क्या ही अच्छा संरक्षक है और क्या ही अच्छा सहायक!

....22/78

#### \* \* \*

#### Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi 🐠



An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

الرافية (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.



"ముస్లిములుగానే చావాలిమీరంతా"-

అనే

అన్భియా-రసూలుల ఉద్పోధనలు-

Advice of Prophets -Ibraaheemu

.a.s. + YaQoobu.a.s.-

{{{Die not Except as MuAmins.}}}

Al-Bagara (2:132)



وَوَصَّىٰ بِهَآ إِبْرُهِۦمُ بَنِيهِ وَيَعْقُوبُ يُبَنِى إِنّ

أَللهَ أَصْطَفَى لَكُمُ أَلدِّينَ فَلَا تَمُوتُنَّ إِلَّا

### وَأَنتُم مُسْلِمُونَ

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ خَلَّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-87

#### سَالِكُهُ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱلأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاءً وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا نَعْم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

And Ibaraheem instructed his sons

[to do the same] and [so did]

Yusufu, [saying], "O my sons, indeed

Allaahu. has chosen for you this

religion, so do not die except while you

are Muslims."

এরই ওছিয়ত করেছে ইব্রাহীম তার সন্তানদের এবং
ইয়াকুবও যে, হে আমার সন্তানগণ, নিশ্চয় আল্লাহ
তোমাদের জন্য এ ধর্মকে মনোনীত করেছেন। কাজেই
তোমরা মুসলমান না হয়ে কখনও মৃত্যুবরণ করো না।

और इसी की वसीयत इबराहीम ने अपने बेटों को की और याक़ूब ने भी (अपनी सन्तानों को की) कि, "ऐ मेरे बेटों! अल्लाह ने तुम्हारे लिए यही दीन (धर्म) चुना है, तो इस्लाम

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

سالله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

(ईश-आज्ञापालन) को अतिरिक्त किसी और दशा में तुम्हारी

मृत्यु न हो।"

.....2/132

\* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi 🐲

Aal-i-Imraan (3:102)

بس<u>راللهم</u> الرحيمان

يِّأَيُّهَا ٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ٱتقُوا ٱللهَ حَقَّ تُقَاتِهِ۔

وَلَا تَمُوتُنَّ إِلَّا وَأَنتُم مُسْلِمُون

O you who have believed, fear

Allaahu. ∰, as He ∰ should be feared

and do not die except as Muslims [in

submission to Him . ].

برالله (4:122) An-Nisaa (4:122

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

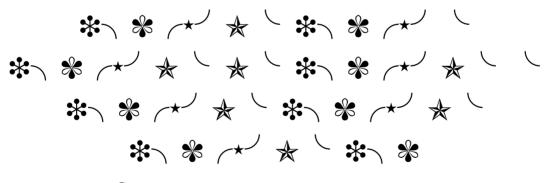
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

হে ঈমানদারগণ! আল্লাহকে যেমন ভয় করা উচিৎ ঠিক তেমনিভাবে ভয় করতে থাক। এবং অবশ্যই মুসলমান না হয়ে মৃত্যুবরণ করো না।

ऐ ईमान लानेवालो! अल्लाह का डर रखो, जैसाकि उसका डर रखने का हक़ है। और तुम्हारी मृत्यु बस इस दशा में आए कि तुम मुस्लिम (आज्ञाकारी) हो ....3/102

#### \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



🖈 భోగలాలసులు, ---ముస్లిములను

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِمُ خَلِّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قَيلًا ٱللَّهُمُّرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

## కించపరచాలని -కోషిష్-చేస్తారు--\*

# Followers of Desires wish Muslims to digress [into] a great deviation-Shirk-etc...

An-Nisaa (4:27)



وَاللهُ يُرِيدُ أَن يَتُوبَ عَلَيْكُمْ وَيُرِيدُ الَّذِينَ النَّهُواتِ أَن تمِيلُوا مَيْلًا عَظِيمًا Allaahu. الله wants to accept your repentance, but those who follow [their] passions want you to digress [into] a great deviation.

برالله (4:122) An-Nisaa (4:122

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُم جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

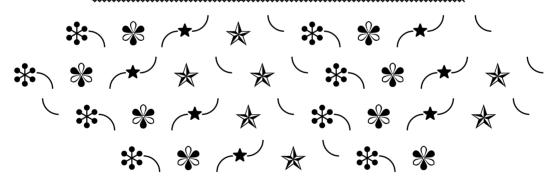
আল্লাহ তোমাদের প্রতি ক্ষমাশীল হতে চান, এবং যারা কামনা-বাসনার অনুসারী, তারা চায় যে, তোমরা পথ থেকে অনেক দূরে বিচ্যুত হয়ে পড়।

और अल्लाह चाहता है कि जो तुमपर दयादृष्टि करे, किन्तु जो लोग अपनी तुच्छ इच्छाओं का पालन करते है, वे चाहते है कि तुम राह से हटकर बहुत दूर जा पड़ो

...../4/27

#### \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



🖈 అల్లాహు.తఆలా వారు మీ

# దిక్కతు-పరేషానీలను తగ్గించాలనే

An-Nisaa (4:122) المنظمة

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 92

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

# .... <u>\*Allaahu.₩, wants to lighten</u> <u>for you [man's difficulties]</u>

An-Nisaa (4:28)



# يُرِيدُ ٱللهُ أَن يُخَوِّفَ عَنكُمْ وَخُلِقَ ٱلْإِنسَٰنُ

ضَعِيقًا

And Allaahu. \*\*\*, wants to lighten for you [man's difficulties]; and mankind was created weak.

আল্লাহ তোমাদের বোঝা হালকা করতে চান। মানুষ দুর্বল সৃজিত হয়েছে।

### अल्लाह चाहता है कि तुमपर से बोझ हलका कर दे, क्योंकि इनसान निर्बल पैदा किया गया है

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قيلًا ٱللَّهُ مَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 93

سَالِكُهُ (47:21) Muhammad

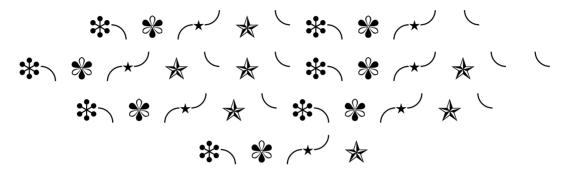
طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ ۗ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

...../4/28

#### \* \* \*

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



\* \* ప్రతిఅడ్డజంతువూ

పోలేదు ఈ గారైన్ లోకి-★Jannah is

for the righteous...

An-Nisaa (4:122)



وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ

### جَنّت تجرى مِن تحتها ٱلأَنهر خلِدينَ

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ خَلَّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا

#### سالله الله (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

# فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ

## ٱللهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of

Allaahu. , [which is] truth, and who is

more truthful than Allaahu. , in statement.

যারা বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করেছে এবং সৎকর্ম করেছে, আমি তাদেরকে উদ্যানসমূহে প্রবিষ্ট করাব, যেগুলোর তলদেশে নহরসমূহ প্রবাহিত হয়। তারা চিরকাল তথায় অবস্থান করবে। আল্লাহ প্রতিশ্রুতি দিয়েছেন সত্য সত্য। আল্লাহর চাইতে অধিক সত্যবাদী কে?

#### रहे वे लोग जो ईमान लाए और उन्होंने अच्छे कर्म किए, उन्हें

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُم جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio- 95

#### Muhammad (47:21)

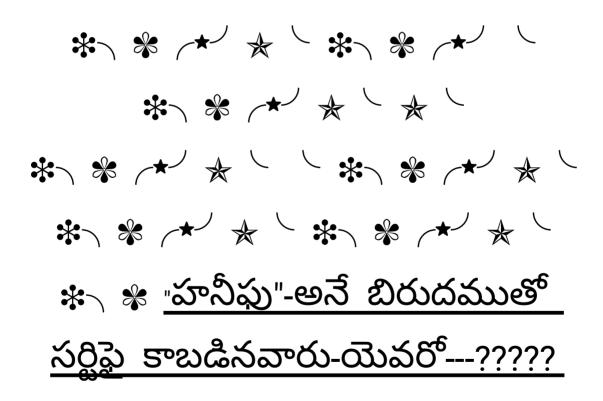
طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مُعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

हम जल्द ही ऐसे बाग़ों में दाख़िल करेंगे, जिनके नीचे नहरें बह रही होंगी, जहाँ वे सदैव रहेंगे। अल्लाह का वादा सच्चा है, और अल्लाह से बढ़कर बात का सच्चा कौन हो सकता है?....4/122

#### \* \* \*

#### Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaahi



مرالله An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

అసలుసిసలు "హనీఫు"ను వదిలేసి

యెటో డూప్లికేటుగాళ్ళయెనక

పోతినేనూ,... ⋆ ≱I have been

Commanded by Allaahu,s.w.t-To

follow the religion of

Ibaraaheem , certified as

HANEEF-inclining toward truth-and

not hanbaliyya,shaafiyya,malikiyya,etc...

<u> An-Nisaa (4:125)</u>

بس<u>االلهم</u> الرحيمان

وَمَنْ أَحْسَنُ دِينًا مِّمِّنْ أَسْلُمَ وَجْهَهُۥ لِلهِ وَهُوَ مُحْسِنٌ وَآتْبَعَ

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ خَلَّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قَيلًا ٱللَّهُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قَيلًا

سَالِكُهُ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

# مِلةَ إِبْرُهِيمَ حَنِيقًا وَٱتَّخَدَ ٱللهُ إِبْرُهِيمَ خَلِيلًا

And who is better in religion than one who submits himself to Allaahu. while being a doer of good and follows the religion of Ibaraaheem, inclining toward truth?

And Allaahu. took Ibaraaheem as

an intimate friend.

যে আল্লাহর নির্দেশের সামনে মস্তক অবনত করে
সংকাজে নিয়োজিত থাকে এবং ইব্রাহীমের ধর্ম অনুসরণ
করে, যিনি একনিষ্ঠ ছিলেন, তার চাইতে উত্তম ধর্ম কার?
আল্লাহ ইব্রাহীমকে বন্ধুরূপে গ্রহণ করেছেন।

और दीन (धर्म) की स्पष्ट से उस व्यक्ति से अच्छा कौन हो सकता है, जिसने अपने आपको अल्लाह के आगे झुका दिया और इबराहीम के तरीक़े का अनुसरण करे, जो सबसे कटकर

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

لكانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

एक का हो गया था? अल्लाह ने इबराहीम को अपना घनिष्ठ

मित्र बनाया था

.....4/125

\* \* \*

Al-Ankaboot (29:26)

بس<u>اراللهم</u> الرحيمان

فَـُـامَنَ لَهُۥ لُوطٌ وَقَالَ إِنِّى مُهَاجِرٌ إِلَىٰ رَبِّى آلِهُۥ هُوَ الْعَزِيرُ الْحَكِيمُ

फिर लूत ने उसकी बात मानी और उसने कहा, " निस्संदेह मैं अपने रब की ओर हिजरत करता हूँ। निस्संदेह वह अत्यन्त प्रभुत्वशाली, तत्वदर्शी है।"

অতঃপর তার প্রতি বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করলেন লূত। ইব্রাহীম বললেন, আমি আমার পালনকর্তার উদ্দেশে দেশত্যাগ করছি। নিশ্চয় তিনি পরাক্রমশালী, প্রজ্ঞাময়।

مرالكي An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

And Lot believed him. [Abraham] said,

"Indeed, I will emigrate to [the service of]

my Lord{{{Allaahu.,},}}} Indeed, He, is

the Exalted in Might, the Wise."

/29/26 Al-An'aam (6:162)

> بس<u>االله</u>م الرحمل

قُلْ إِنَّ صَلَاتِی وَتُسُکِی وَمَحْیَایَ وَمَمَاتِی لِلهِ رَبِّ الْعُلْمِینَ

कहो, "मेरी नमाज़ और मेरी क़ुरबानी और मेरा जीना और मेरा मरना सब अल्लाह के लिए है, जो सारे संसार का रब है

আপনি বলুনঃ আমার নামায, আমার কোরবাণী এবং আমার জীবন ও মরন বিশ্ব-প্রতিপালক আল্লাহরই জন্যে।

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Muhammad (47:21)

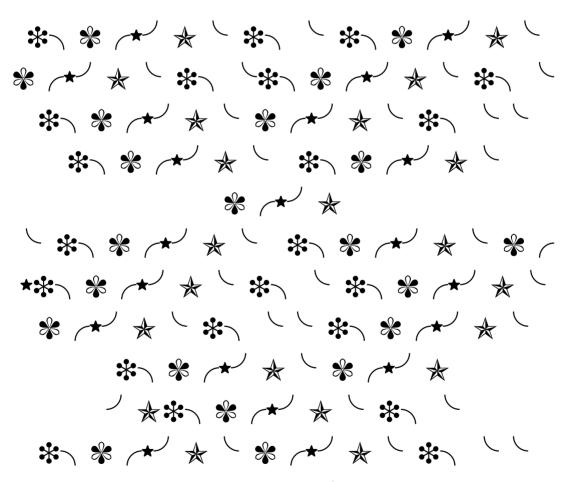
# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Say, "Indeed, my prayer, my rites of sacrifice, my living and my dying are for Allaahu. Lord of the worlds.

/6/162

#### \* \* \*



An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم الرحيم الرحيم الرحيم الرحيم الراحيم الراحيم الراحيم الراحيم الرحيم الرحيم ال

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

سالله المعامل Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ ُفَإِدًا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفُ ُلَكِهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

\* \* \* \* \*

అల్-కుర్ఆను-దాదాపు 300సార్లు సదివాకా

నాకు ఇంతలేటు వయసులో తెలిసిన నిజం----

మౌలానా/వలీ/వాక్/వాల్/ మసీర్/మహీస్/మల్-జఅ/

మన్-జఅ/సర్వస్వం ఆ ఖాలికు

మాలికు రాజి'కు-ఆఅల్లాహు

<u>సుబహానహు మాత్రమే</u>నని

నా-50-సంవత్సరాల QUEST FOR THE
ULTIMATE TRUTH..-సత్యశోథనతో తేలింది( బుజ్-రోగుల తలనెఱుపులు విద్యావివేకాలకు
గురుతులుకావని నా 25 యేండ్ల సమూహాల సాంగత్యం తో తేటతెల్లమాయె- మెహజ్ వక్త్ కీ బర్బాదీ త్పాబిత్

హుయీ-

مرالكي An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

వాల్యుబుల్ టైమ్-బుద్బుద ప్రాయం ఆయే--- ఆఫ్టరాల్ యెదవసన్నాసులిద్దరు రాసుకుంటే గూడ బూడిద రాలుతుందని సామేత-నాకైతే బూడిద గుడక రాలలే! దాల్పా బగార ఖానలతోచాల వేస్టాయే-టైం + మనీ ... సిగరెట్-పీకలా కాలా-మాడి రిగ్గెట్- మాత్రమే మిగిలే-.) Allaahu. S.w.t.is Everything {{AtoZ}} to the Slaves....Waly/Maulaa/Waaq/Waal/ Without HiM -Makhloog cannot survive for a moment. Supposing if Oxygen=0<sup>2</sup> is withheld for a minute or two will the creature live?????....Asyphixia and death \*

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

سَالِلُهُ بِدِي Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

# **★○\* ★○\* ★○\***Al-Bagara (2:257)

بس<u>االلهم</u> الرحيم

الله وَلِيُ الذِينَ ءَامَنُوا يُخْرِجُهُم مِّنَ الطُّلُمَٰتِ إِلَى النُّورِ وَالذِينَ كَفَرُوا الْ الطُّلُمَٰتِ إِلَى النُّورِ وَالذِينَ كَفَرُوا اللَّاوَ النُّورِ الْمَالِيَاوُهُمُ الطُّعُوتُ يُخْرِجُونَهُم مِّنَ النُّورِ اللَّاوِهُمُ الطُّعُوتُ يُخْرِجُونَهُم مِّنَ النُّورِ إِلَى الطُّلُمَٰتِ أُولِئِكَ أَصْحَبُ النَّارِ هُمْ فِيهَا إِلَى الطُّلُمَٰتِ أُولِئِكَ أَصْحَبُ النَّارِ هُمْ فِيهَا

### خلِدُونَ

जो लोग ईमान लाते है, अल्लाह उनका रक्षक और सहायक है। वह उन्हें अँधेरों से निकालकर प्रकाश की ओर ले जाता है। रहे वे लोग जिन्होंने इनकार किया तो उनके संरक्षक बढ़े हुए सरकश है। वे उन्हें प्रकाश से निकालकर अँधेरों की ओर ले जाते है। वही आग (जहन्नम) में पड़नेवाले है। वे

An-Nisaa (4:122) المالية الما

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قيلًا ٱللَّهُ مَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قيلًا

### Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَرْمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُو صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لكان خيرًا لهم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

#### उसी में सदैव रहेंगे

যারা ঈমান এনেছে আল্লাহ তাদের অভিভাবক। তাদেরকে তিনি বের করে আনেন অন্ধকার থেকে আলোর দিকে। আর যারা কৃফরী করে তাদের অভিভাবক হচ্ছে তাগুত। তারা তাদেরকে আলো থেকে বের করে অন্ধকারের দিকে নিয়ে যায়। এরাই হলো দোযখের অধিবাসী, চিরকাল তারা সেখানেই থাকবে।

Allaahu. Jis the ally of those who believe. He brings them out from darknesses into the light. And those who disbelieve - their allies are Taghut. They take them out of the light into darknesses. Those are the companions of the Fire; they will abide eternally therein...

..2/257

#### )\* · \*

ماليك (4:122) An-Nisaa

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصلِحَتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرِي مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خُلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سَرِينِيُّ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

#### Ar-Ra'd (13:11)



له مُعَقِبَّت مِن بَيْن يَدَيْهِ وَمِن خَلْفِهِ يَحَفْظُونَه مِن أَمْر الله إِن الله لا يُغَيِّرُ مَا يِقُوم حَتَى يُعَيِّرُوا مَا بِأَنْفُسِهِمْ وَإِدَا مَا يِقَوْم حَتَى يُعَيِّرُوا مَا بِأَنْفُسِهِمْ وَإِدَا أَرَادَ الله يِقَوْم سُوّءًا فَلَا مَرَد لَه وَمَا فَرَادَ لَه وَمَا هِ مِن وَال لِهُم مِن دُون

उसके रक्षक (पहरेदार) उसके अपने आगे और पीछे लगे होते हैं जो अल्लाह के आदेश से उसकी रक्षा करते है। किसी क़ौम के लोगों को जो कुछ प्राप्त होता है अल्लाह उसे बदलता नहीं, जब तक कि वे स्वयं अपने आपको न बदल डालें। और जब अल्लाह किसी क़ौम का अनिष्ट चाहता है तो फिर वह उससे टल नहीं सकता, और उससे हटकर

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سرالله Muhammad (47:21)

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

#### उनका कोई समर्थक और संरक्षक भी नहीं

তাঁর পক্ষ থেকে অনুসরণকারী রয়েছে তাদের অগ্রে এবং পশ্চাতে, আল্লাহর নির্দেশে তারা ওদের হেফাযত করে। আল্লাহ কোন জাতির অবস্থা পরিবর্তন করেন না, যে পর্যন্ত না তারা তাদের নিজেদের অবস্থা পরিবর্তন করে। আল্লাহ যখন কোন জাতির উপর বিপদ চান, তখন তা রদ হওয়ার নয় এবং তিনি ব্যতীত তাদের কোন সাহায্যকারী নেই।

For each one are successive [angels] before and behind him who protect him by the decree of Allaahu. Indeed, Allaahu. will not change the condition of a people until they change what is in themselves. And when Allaahu. intends for a people ill, there is no repelling it. And there is not for

An-Nisaa (4:122) من تحتها مَا مَا مُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصلِحَتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصلِحَتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهُ عَلَا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and

سَالِيُّهُ (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

#### them besides Allaahu. Jany patron.

13/11

#### <u>\*\*\*</u>\*\*\*\*\*

Ar-Ra'd (13:37)



وَكَذَٰلِكَ أَنْزَلْنَهُ حُكُمًا عَرَبِيًّا وَلَئِنَ ٱتّبَعْتَ أَهُوآءَهُم بَعْدَمَا جَآءَكَ مِنَ ٱلعِلْمِ مَا لَكَ أَهُوآءَهُم بَعْدَمَا جَآءَكَ مِنَ ٱلعِلْمِ مَا لَكَ مِنَ ٱللهِ مِن وَلِيٍّ وَلَا وَاق

और इसी प्रकार हमने इस (क़ुरआन) को एक अरबी फ़रमान के रूप में उतारा है। अब यदि तुम उस ज्ञान के पश्चात भी, जो तुम्हारे पास आ चुका है, उनकी इच्छाओं के पीछे चले तो अल्लाह के मुक़ाबले में न तो तुम्हारा कोई सहायक मित्र होगा और न कोई बचानेवाला

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

### سالله (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

এমনিভাবেই আমি এ কোরআনকে আরবী ভাষায় নির্দেশরূপে অবতীর্ণ করেছি। যদি আপনি তাদের প্রবৃত্তির অনুসরণ করেন আপনার কাছে জ্ঞান পৌঁছার পর, তবে আল্লাহর কবল থেকে আপনার না কোন সাহায্যকারী আছে এবং না কোন রক্ষাকারী।

And thus{We}Allaahu. have revealed it as an Arabic legislation. And if you should follow their inclinations after what has come to you of knowledge, you would not have against

Allaahu. any ally or any protector.

13/37

\*\*\*\*\*

### Ash-Shura (42:9)

بسرالله An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

سَرِينِيُّ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

بس<u>االلهم</u> الرحيم

أَم ٱتّخَدُوا مِن دُونِهِۦٓ أَوْلِيَآءَ قَالَلَهُ هُوَ الْوَلِيَ وَهُوَ عَلَى ٰ كُلِّ الْوَلِيُ وَهُوَ عَلَى ٰ كُلِّ الْوَلِي وَهُوَ عَلَى ٰ كُلِّ

# شَىْءِ قديرٌ

(क्या उन्होंने अल्लाह से हटकर दूसरे सहायक बना लिए है,) या उन्होंने उससे हटकर दूसरे संरक्षक बना रखे है? संरक्षक तो अल्लाह ही है। वही मुर्दों को जीवित करता है और उसे हर चीज़ की सामर्थ्य प्राप्त है

তারা কি আল্লাহ ব্যতীত অপরকে অভিভাবক স্থির করেছে? পরন্তু আল্লাহই তো একমাত্র অভিভাবক। তিনি মৃতদেরকে জীবিত করেন। তিনি সর্ববিষয়ে ক্ষমতাবান।

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُم ۚ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللهِ حَقًا وَمَن أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قيلًا اللهِ قيلًا

سلالية (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Or have they taken protectors [or allies] besides him?
But Allah - He is the Protector, and He gives life to
the dead, and He is over all things competent.

<u>/42/9</u>

<u>\*0\* \* \*0\*</u>

Al-Anfaal (8:40)

بس<u>االلهم</u> الرحيم

وَإِن تُولُوا فُأَعْلَمُوا أَن ٱللهَ مَوْلَلكُمْ نِعْمَ اللهَ مَوْلَلكُمْ نِعْمَ ٱلنّصِيرُ الْمَوْلَى وَنِعْمَ ٱلنّصِيرُ

किन्तु यदि वे मुँह मोड़े तो जान रखो कि अल्लाह संरक्षक है। क्या ही अच्छा संरक्षक है वह, और क्या ही अच्छा सहायक!

আর তারা যদি না মানে, তবে জেনে রাখ, আল্লাহ তোমাদের সমর্থক; এবং কতই না চমৎকার সাহায্যকারী।

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

### 

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

But if they turn away - then know that

Allaahu. is your protector. Excellent is the protector, and Excellent is the helper.

<u>/8/40</u>

\*0\* \* \*0\*

At-Tahrim (66:6)



يَّأَيُهَا ٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا قُوَا أَنفُسَكُمْ وَأَهْلِيكُمْ تارًا وَقُودُهَا ٱلنَّاسُ وَٱلحِجَارَةُ عَلَيْهَا مَلَّئِكَةٌ غِلَاظٌ شِدَادٌ لَا يَعْصُونَ ٱللَّهَ مَآ أَمَرَهُمْ وَيَقْعَلُونَ مَا يُؤْمَرُونَ أَمَرَهُمْ وَيَقْعَلُونَ مَا يُؤْمَرُونَ

# ऐ ईमान लानेवालो! अपने आपको और अपने घरवालों को उस आग से बचाओ जिसका ईधन

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سَرِينِينِّ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاءَ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

मनुष्य और पत्थर होंगे, जिसपर कठोर स्वभाव के ऐसे बलशाली फ़रिश्ते नियुक्त होंगे जो अल्लाह की अवज्ञा उसमें नहीं करेंगे जो आदेश भी वह उन्हें देगा, और वे वही करेंगे जिसका उन्हें आदेश दिया जाएगा

মুমিনগণ, তোমরা নিজেদেরকে এবং তোমাদের পরিবার-পরিজনকে সেই অগ্নি থেকে রক্ষা কর, যার ইন্ধন হবে মানুষ ও প্রস্তর, যাতে নিয়োজিত আছে পাষাণ হৃদয়, কঠোরস্বভাব ফেরেশতাগণ। তারা আল্লাহ তা'আলা যা আদেশ করেন, তা অমান্য করে না এবং যা করতে আদেশ করা হয়, তাই করে।

O you who have believed, protect yourselves and your families from a Fire whose fuel is people and stones, over which are [appointed] angels, harsh and severe;

مرالك An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

they do not disobey **Allaahu**. in what He commands them but do what they are commanded.

/66/6

\*0\* \* \*0\*

Al-Baqara (2:214)

بس<u>االلهم</u> الرحيم

أَمْ حَسِبْتُمْ أَن تَدْخُلُوا ٱلْجَنَّةُ وَلَمَّا يَأْتِكُم مَثَلُ ٱلذِينَ خَلُوا مِن قَبْلِكُم مَسَنَّهُمُ ٱلبَّاسَآءُ وَٱلضَرَّآءُ وَرُلْزِلُوا حَتَّى ٰ يَقُولَ ٱلرَّسُولُ وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا مَعَهُ مَتَى ٰ نَصْرُ ٱللهِ أَللَهِ أَللَ إِنَ نَصْرُ ٱللهِ قَرِيبٌ

क्या तुमने यह समझ रखा है कि जन्नत में प्रवेश पा जाओगे, जबकि अभी तुम पर वह सब कुछ नहीं

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سالله المعامل Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱلأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

बीता है जो तुमसे पहले के लोगों पर बीत चुका? उनपर तंगियाँ और तकलीफ़े आई और उन्हें हिला मारा गया यहाँ तक कि रसूल बोल उठे और उनके साथ ईमानवाले भी कि अल्लाह की सहायता कब आएगी? जान लो! अल्लाह की सहायता निकट है

তোমাদের কি এই ধারণা যে, তোমরা জান্নাতে চলে যাবে, অথচ সে লোকদের অবস্থা অতিক্রম করনি যারা তোমাদের পূর্বে অতীত হয়েছে। তাদের উপর এসেছে বিপদ ও কষ্ট। আর এমনি ভাবে শিহরিত হতে হয়েছে যাতে নবী ও তাঁর প্রতি যারা ঈমান এনেছিল তাদেরকে পর্যন্ত একথা বলতে হয়েছে যে, কখন আসবে আল্লাহর সাহায্যে! তোমরা শোনে নাও, আল্লাহর সাহায্যে একান্তই নিকটবর্তী।

Or do you think that you will enter Paradise while such [trial] has not yet come to you as came to those

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

who passed on before you? They were touched by poverty and hardship and were shaken until [even their] messenger and those who believed with him

said, "When is the help of Allaahu. 🥍?"

Unquestionably, the help of Allaahu. 🎉 is near.

2/214 **★○★ ☆ ★○★**Al-Muminoon (23:115)

> بس<u>االله</u>م الرحمن

أَفُحَسِبْتُمْ أَتَّمَا خَلَقْنَكُمْ عَبَثًا وَأَتَّكُمْ إِلَيْنَا

َلَا تُرْجَعُون

तो क्या तुमने यह समझा था कि हमने तुम्हें व्यर्थ पैदा किया है और यह कि तुम्हें हमारी और लौटना

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

الله الله Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

### नहीं है?"

# তোমরা কি ধারণা কর যে, আমি তোমাদেরকে অনর্থক সৃষ্টি করেছি এবং তোমরা আমার কাছে ফিরে আসবে না?

Then did you think that We created you uselessly and that to Us you would not be returned?"

23/115

\*0\* \* \*0\*



Al-Muminoon (23:116)



# فُتَعَلَّى ٱللهُ ٱلمَلِكُ ٱلحَقُ لَآ إِلَّهَ إِلَّا هُوَ رَبُّ

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

### 

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

# ٱلعَرْشِ ٱلكريم

तो सर्वोच्च है अल्लाह, सच्चा सम्राट! उसके सिवा कोई पूज्य-प्रभु नहीं, स्वामी है महिमाशाली सिंहासन का

অতএব শীর্ষ মহিমায় আল্লাহ, তিনি সত্যিকার মালিক, তিনি ব্যতীত কোন মাবুদ নেই। তিনি সম্মানিত আরশের মালিক।

So exalted is Allah, the Sovereign, the Truth; there is no deity except Him, Lord of the Noble

Throne.

23/116

<u>\*\*\*</u>\*\*\*\*

Al-Muminoon (23:117)



An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَٱلنَّهُرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

### سَرِينِيُّهُ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مُعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

# وَمَن يَدْعُ مَعَ ٱللهِ إِلهًا ءَاخَرَ لَا بُرْهَنَ لَهُۥ بِهِۦ فَإِتّمَا حِسَابُهُۥ عِندَ رَبِّهِۦٓ إِنّهُۥ لَا يُقْلِحُ ٱلكَفِرُونَ

और जो कोई अल्लाह के साथ किसी दूसरे पूज्य को पुकारे, जिसके लिए उसके पास कोई प्रमाम नहीं, तो बस उसका हिसाब उसके रब के पास है। निश्चय ही इनकार करनेवाले कभी सफल नहीं होगे

যে কেউ আল্লাহর সাথে অন্য উপাস্যকে ডাকে,
তার কাছে যার সনদ নেই, তার হিসাব তার
পালণকর্তার কাছে আছে। নিশ্চয় কাফেররা
সফলকাম হবে না।

And whoever invokes besides Allah another deity for which he has no proof - then his

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قِيلًا

### 

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

# account is only with his Lord. Indeed, the disbelievers will not succeed.

# 23/117 \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* Aal-i-Imraan (3:30)



يَوْمَ تَجِدُ كُلُّ تَفْسٍ مَّا عَمِلَتْ مِنْ خَيْرٍ مُحْضَرًا وَمَا عَمِلَتْ مِن سُوٓءٍ تُوَدُّ لُوْ أَنَّ بَيْنَهَا وَبَيْنَهُۥ ٓ أُمَدًّا بَعِيدًا وَيُحَدِّرُكُمُ ٱللهُ تَقْسَهُۥ وَٱللهُ رَءُوفٌ بِٱلْعِبَادِ

# जिस दिन प्रत्येक व्यक्ति अपनी की हुई भलाई और अपनी की हुई बुराई को सामने मौजूद पाएगा, वह

An-Nisaa (4:122) هُوَمُوا مَنُوا وَعَمُلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدُخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدُخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا اللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ خَلِّا وَعْدَ اللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

#### سَرِينِينِّ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فُلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فُلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعْمَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

कामना करेगा कि काश! उसके और उस दिन के बीच बहुत दूर का फ़ासला होता। और अल्लाह तुम्हें अपना भय दिलाता है, और वह अपने बन्दों के लिए अत्यन्त करुणामय है

সেদিন প্রত্যেকেই যা কিছু সে ভাল কাজ করেছে;
চোখের সামনে দেখতে পাবে এবং যা কিছু মন্দ
কাজ করেছে তাও, ওরা তখন কামনা করবে, যদি
তার এবং এসব কর্মের মধ্যে ব্যবধান দুরের হতো!
আল্লাহ তাঁর নিজের সম্পর্কে তোমাদের সাবধান
করছেন। আল্লাহ তাঁর বান্দাদের প্রতি অত্যন্ত
দয়ালু।

The Day every soul will find what it has done of good present [before it] and what it has done of evil, it will wish that between itself and that [evil] was a great distance.

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُم جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

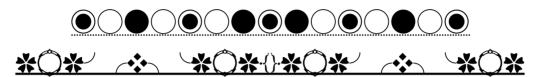
### 

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

### And Allaahu. warns you of Him self, and

Allaahu. ∰ is Kind to [His ∰] servants."

3/30





**◆**Al-Muminoon (23:118)



وَقُل رّبِّ ٱغْفِرْ وَٱرْحَمْ وَأَنتَ خَيْرُ

# ٵٞڶڗ۠ڂؚڡؚۑڹ

और कहो, "मेरे रब! मुझे क्षमा कर दे और दया कर। तू तो सबसे अच्छा दया करनेवाला है।"

# বলুনঃ হে আমার পালনকর্তা,ক্ষমা করুন

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

### سالله (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱلأَمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

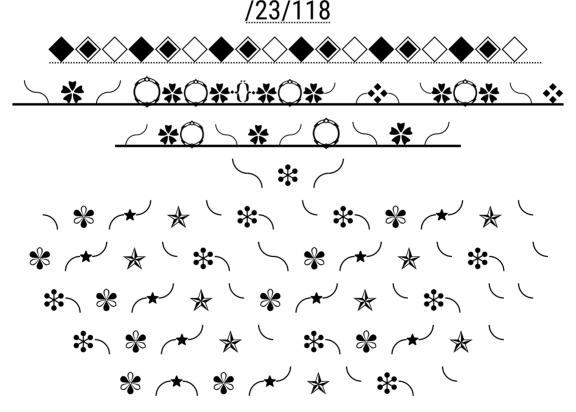
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

## ও রহম করুন। রহমকারীদের মধ্যে আপনি শ্রেষ্ট রহমকারী।

# And, [O Muhammad], say, "My Lord, forgive and have mercy, and You are the

best of the merciful."

/00/110



An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Muhammad (47:21)

طاعة وقول معروف فإذا عرَمَ ٱلأَمْرُ فلو صدَقوا ٱلله لكان خيرًا لهم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.



"Tawakkul" is a masdar (verbal noun) derived

from the fifth form of the Arabic root ed (w-k-l). It translates to "to give oneself over to, to rely/depend on, or have confidence in another".

بسالله (4:122) An-Nisaa

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصّلِحَتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ حَنّتِ تَحْرِي مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّنْهُرُ خُلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

### سالله Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَة وَقُولُ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Tawakkul (Arabic: توكل) in the Arabic language, is the word for the Islamic concept of the reliance on God or "trusting in God's plan".[] It is seen as "perfect trust in God and reliance on Him alone."[] It can also be referred to as God-consciousness.[] In fact, the Qur'an speaks of the fact that success is only achieved when trust is in God and the believer is steadfast and obeys God's commands.[] It is said that because God created everything and therefore everything belongs to him, it is selfish to want anything other than what God wants or not want something God gives to you.[]

Quranic references: the active participle form of tawakkul is used in 38 passages in the Qur'an.[]

And whoever puts all his trust in Allaahu,s.w.t, He will be enough for him. (Quran 65:3) []

And put all your trust [in Allaahu,s.w.t], if you truly are believers. (Quran 5:23) []

Allaahu,s.w.t is Rabb of the east and west, there is no

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

سَالِيُّهُ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فُلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فُلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعْمَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

deity except Him, so take him as your Protector. (Quran 73:9) []

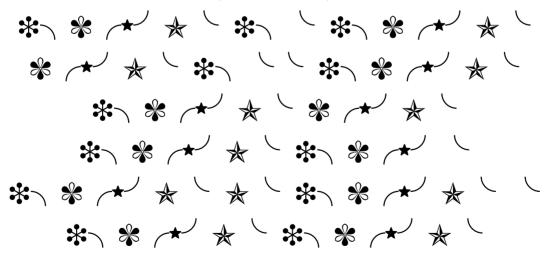
Put your trust in the living Allaahu,s.w.t who never dies, and celebrate His praise. (Quran 25:58) []

In Allaahu,s.w.t should the trustful trust. (Quran 14:12)

[]

Hadith: Umar bin Khattab said: I heard Muhammad ప.అ.ప,saying, "If you all depend on Allaahu,s.w.t with due reliance, Allaahu,s.w.t would certainly give you provision as He gives it to the birds who go forth hungry in the morning and return with full bellies at dusk."

(At-Tirmidhi)



بسلاله An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم الراحيم الراحيم الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سالله المعامل Muhammad (47:21)

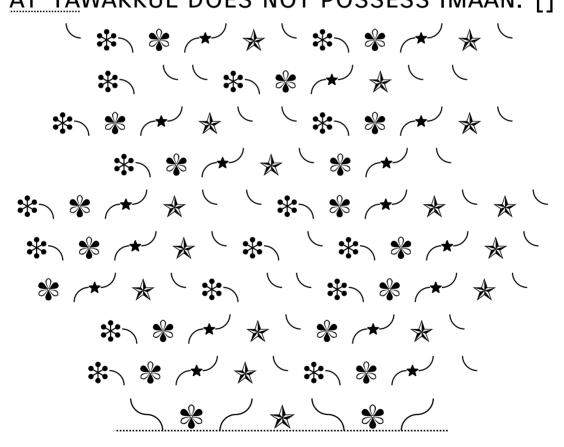
# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.



IMAM IBN QAYYIM AL-JAWZIYYA SAID:

"AT-TAWAKKUL ON ALLAAHU, S.W.T WAS
THUS MADE A CONDITION OF IMAAN; ITS
ABSENCE THEREFORE INDICATES THE LACK
OF IMAAN. So, WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE
AT-TAWAKKUL DOES NOT POSSESS IMAAN."[]



An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سالله المعالم Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.



## **Final Warning**

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of **Allaahu**. In and of the Truth which has been revealed to them...{Al\_QurAanu}....



क्या उन लोगों के लिए, जो ईमान लाए, अभी वह समय नहीं आया कि उनके दिल अल्लाह की याद के लिए और जो सत्य अवतरित हुआ है उसके आगे झुक जाएँ? ఏమిటో!, నమ్ముకొన్న దాసుల మనసులు -{-అల్లాహు. ఈ}- వారి స్మరణతో,మరియూ" కుర్ఆను"

"హక్కు"తో-(సత్యవాక్కులతో-) కరిగిమెత్తబడే వేళ ఇంకా రాలేదా.?

ماليكية (4:122) An-Nisaa

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتَهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

### 

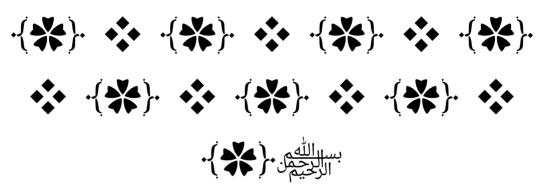
Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.



যারা মুমিন, তাদের জন্যে কি আল্লাহর স্মরণে এবং যে সত্য অবর্তীর্ণ হয়েছে, তার কারণে হৃদয় বিগলিত হওয়ার সময় আসেনি?



Al-Hadid (57:16)



Has the time not come for those who have believed that their hearts should become humbly submissive at the remembrance of **Allaahu**. In and what has come down of the truth? And let them not be like those who were given the Scripture before, and a long period passed over them, so their hearts hardened;

بىرالله الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْ وَاللَّهُ وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا اللَّهِ قَيلًا

#### سالله (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱلأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

and many of them are defiantly disobedient.

যারা মুমিন, তাদের জন্যে কি আল্লাহর স্মরণে এবং যে সত্য অবর্তীর্ণ হয়েছে, তার কারণে হৃদয় বিগলিত হওয়ার সময় আসেনি? তারা তাদের মত যেন না হয়, যাদেরকে পূর্বে কিতাব দেয়া হয়েছিল। তাদের উপর সুদীর্ঘকাল অতিক্রান্ত হয়েছে, অতঃপর তাদের অন্তঃকরণ কঠিন হয়ে গেছে। তাদের অধিকাংশই পাপাচারী।

क्या उन लोगों के लिए, जो ईमान लाए, अभी वह समय नहीं आया कि उनके दिल अल्लाह की याद के लिए और जो सत्य अवतरित हुआ है उसके आगे झुक जाएँ? और वे उन लोगों की तरह न हो जाएँ, जिन्हें किताब दी गई थी, फिर उनपर दीर्ध समय बीत गया। अन्ततः उनके दिल कठोर हो गए और उनमें से अधिकांश अवज्ञाकारी रहे

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their

An-Nisaa (4:122) المالية الما

وَٱلنِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### الله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَرَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاءً وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَرَمَ ٱللَّهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allaahu. and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors.

کیا اب تک ایمان والوں کے لیے وقت نہیں آیا کہ ان کے دل ذکر الٰہی سے اور جو حق اتر چکا ہے اس سے نرم ہو جائیں اور ان کی طرح نہ ہو جائیں جنہیں ان سے پہلے کتاب دی گئی تھی پھر جب ان پر ایک زمانہ

An-Nisaa (4:122) المالية الما

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا

#### سالله (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مُعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

دراز گزر گیا تو ان کے دل سخت ہو گئے اور ان میں بہت سے فاسق ہیں 57/16

ఏమిటో!, నమ్ముకొన్న దాసుల మనసులు
-(-అల్లాహు. - పారి స్మరణతో,మరియూ"కుర్ఆను"
"హక్కు"తో-(సత్యవాక్కులతో-) కరిగిమెత్తబడే వేళ
ఇంకా రాలేదా.? ఇంతకు ముందే
("తౌరాః,+జబూరు+ఇంజీలు")!కితాబు"యివ్వబడిన (
యెహూదీ మగ్దూబుల+నసారా 'దాల్లీనుల)లాగా
దైవదాసు-ముస్లిములు అవకూడదే! చాలాకాలం
గడచిన పిదప (యెహూదీ మగ్దూబుల+నసారా '
దాల్లీనుల) మనసులు కిరాతకంగా మారిపోయాయి.
మరీ!వాళ్ళలో చాలామంది ఫాసికులే-అని దేవుడే ఈ
సర్టిఫికేటు యిచ్చారే-! ఏ అనుమానాలకూ తావులేదు-



An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن ٱللهِ قِيلًا ٱلنَّائِهُرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

سالله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

# నిమ్మిద్ అక్ సా కోసం ఓ రకత కన్నీటి సుక్క---

1914--1949-First+Second Preplanned-well
Executed incursion+ Invasion- of A Muslim
Nation called Filistine..fully supported by
ALL the Nasaaraa Countries of the Whole
World,..but vehemently opposed by
Mahatma Gandhi-that is why he is being
vilified in his own landThe World was fooled by the Jingoistic
Goebbelistic-Expsnsionist propagandist
-slogan-jargon [[[[-A Land without
people-(Filistine) -People without
Land-(Yehudis)-]]]]]

Christian Churchill was the chief Pork eating immoral
Villain who colluded with the Zionists, planned and
executed the Zionisation of Historic Palestine with lakhs

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### الله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

killed and millions made refugees.--1914లో-1%ఆస్తులుండే-ఇబ్బుడు 97%మొత్తం యెహూదీ యెదవలదే-108 +యేండ్లుగా జరుగున్నఈ మారణ, దారుణ హోమాగ్నికి వేలమంది ముస్లిములు Ethnic murderous Cleansing లతో సమిధలు చేయబడి చంపబడిరి-అన్ని ఇండ్లూ ధ్వంసం-అక్రమం,ఆక్రమితం, అన్యాక్తాంతం-1945- నుండీ లక్షలమంది 2023లో-ఇంకా Refugee-కాందిసీకులే-పైగా సాలు-సాలుకూ ఏదో ఓ ಬహానా-మిషలతో యుధ్ధవిమానాలతో,మిసైల్పుతో, టేంకులతో దాడిచేయించటం షరా మామూలైపోయె!-కొత్త కొత్త ఆయుధాలను యుధ్ధపాటవాలను పరీక్షించే లాబరేటరీ-లో గినీ పిగ్గులు ఫిలిస్తీనీ జనాలు-చంపబడేవాళ్ళలో ఆడా-మగా-పిల్లా-జల్లా అనే భేదం లేదీ యెదవయెహూదీలకు-

Greek ultra Venizelos conspired against the Ottomans in late 1912 with Britain's David Lloyd George and Winston Churchill (the chief Pork eating immoral Villain who planned Zionisation of Historic Palestine-)-resulting in

An-Nisaa (4:122) هُوَا الْمُنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الْمُلْحِتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتِ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الْمُلْحِتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتِ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا اللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا عَدْ اللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا للهِ عَلَا وَعْدَ اللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, الله [which is] truth, and

#### سالله المعامل Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مُعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

# wholesale Ethnic murderous Cleansing, massacres in Filistine....

\*\*\*\*

1914లో -97%ఆస్తులున్న 97%ముస్లిములకు (2023) ఈనాడు 3% ఆస్తులే మిగిలే- అంతాయెదవనసారాల Ethnic murderous Cleansing ల మహిమ-నసారాదేశాలనుండి మూకవుమ్మడిగ దూసుకొచ్చిన దుష్టదూకుడు illegal Marauding Aliens పాపులేషన్ ఒక కరోడుకి చేరె-1914లో 1% వున్న యెదవల పర్సెంటేజి -ఇబ్బుడు 90%కుచేరే-

అన్ని ఆస్తులనూ బుల్లుడోజర్లతో ,టేంకు-బందూకులతో బలంతో గుంజి లాక్కొని మొత్తం ముస్లిములను మరిన్ని Ethnic murderous Cleansing లతో హతమార్చే కుట్రలు జరుగుతూ వుండే! .....

రోజూ దిన్-ధాడే cold bloded murder of muslims -మారణహోమఁ జరుగుతూనే వుండె-కనీసం పదిమందైనా సంపడుతుండ్రి- రోజూ దైనందినంగ ఓ పదిండ్లైనా కూలుతుండే-జర్నలిస్టులూ-ఆడ,

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُم ۚ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلأَنْهَرُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

#### سَالِكُهُ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مُعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

మగతేడాలేకుండ సంపబడుతుండ్రి-స్కూల్సు-పాఠశాలలూ బుల్లుడోజు-అవుతున్నయ్! బాగా ఆడుకోవలసిన వయసులో-చిన్నపిల్లలూ అరెస్టై Solitary confinement military barracks లో మగ్గుతుండిరే!-వాళ్ళ పై కుటుంబనియంత్రణ మందుల ప్రయోగాలూ జరుగుతుండై-పాలస్తానీయులనూ -ఆఫ్రికనులనూ సంపి వాళ్ళ blood,+ organ harvesting జరుగుతున్నది -biological Organ Trade చాన లాభదాయకంఅట-అఘోర నరరూప రాక్షసులంటే యహూదీనసారాలే-కాదా???

Christian Churchill was the chief Pork eating immoral
Villain who colluded with the Zionists, planned and
executed the Zionisation of Historic Palestine with lakhs
killed and millions made refugees,--

\*\*\*\*\*

ఓ గూడా కుహనా నసారాదేశఁలో 51 రాజ్యంగ పరిగణింపబడే blue eyed heavily pampred yehudi boysయెదవలకు సర్వ నసారాల అండతో

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مُعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

అణ్వాయుధాలూ సమకూర్చబడే-

కాని అదే కారణంగ North Korea,Iran పై కారాలూ మిరియాలూ- -ఇంకా యెన్నో హర్బాలూ-

అణ్వాయుధాలను తయారుచేయాలనుకొన్న సద్దాం,క'ధా'ఫీలు కబరస్థాన్ల లో బలవంతాన అడ్డంగ పండుకోబెట్టబడిరి-

\*\*\*\*\*

నేరస్తులకు మోరల్ సప్పోర్టుగా స్వస్తిక హిట్లర్ ను ఆరాధించే గోసాయిగోరూ గొబ్బెల బెకబెక విఛ్ఛిన్నకర-చాదస్తపు మడ్డి జంతుజాలాలూ తయారే!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

Christian Churchill was the chief Pork eating immoral
Villain who colluded with the Zionists , planned and
executed the Zionisation of Historic Palestine with lakhs
killed and millions made refugees,-(యెహూదీ మగ్దూబుల+నసారా 'దాల్లీనుల) ఆగడాలకు

files ,+++చూడొచ్చు-

తెరిపే లేదే!...పూర్తి వివరాలకు aljazeera videos -empire

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ خَلَّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قَيلًا ٱللَّهُ مَنْ أَللهِ قَيلًا

Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

ఒక్కమాటలో చెప్పాలంటే (యెహూదీ మగ్దూబులు+ నసారా 'దాల్లీనులు) నిజంగా మానవులుకారు-క్రూరజంతువులకంటే హీనమైన-

రక్తపిపాసరాక్షసులే-ముమ్మాటికీ-రక్తపిపాసులే-జాలిములే-ఫాసికులే-ఫాజిరులే-భూమిపై అల్లకల్లోలాలూ-ఆకతాయి ఆగడాలూ బరపాయించే లఫంగే-లంగలూ-వుచ్చులేసే లుచ్చాలూ -చార్ సౌ బీసులూ-మల్ఊనులే-

(దైవశాపగ్రస్తులే)-

అని యేరేగ సెప్పాల్సిన అవసరంలేదు-ఆలోకంలో నరకంలో సూడాలే యీల్లగోసలూ,పట్లూ-పాట్లూ-

ఇంగా వాల్లతో దోస్తీకరనే హాథ్ బఢానే వాలే నయాఫకీర్Rashputin Vampires-యెదవలలాగే modus operandi ని తమకు నచ్చని వాళ్ళపై అమలుజేస్తున్నార్-

\*\*\*\*\*

# ఫిలిస్త్రీను పై వేరేగా మరో document

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم المراكبية المراكبية

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سالله (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

## <u>-ಮಾಡಾಲೆ.</u>

రంగురేజు రేసుకుక్క-నక్కజిత్తుల నసారాఅంగ్రేజీలు-"ఖా పీ కే కపాస్ బనానేవాలే "! కమీనే కౌమ్షకే అలమ్ బర్ దారులు- -తండ్రిపేరు తెలియని తనయఅమోరులు-మొదట యెదవలకు ఓ ప్రత్యేక కొత్త రాజ్యాన్ని-Spain నుండి గుంజుకొన్న -Philippines(ఫిలిఫ్సీన్సు) లో పెడదామనుకొన్నారు-కాని యెదవలు తమకు యెరూషలేంమేJerusalem-Bytul Magdis-కావాలని పట్టుబట్టడంతో -కుటిల కుతిల అవినీతితో ప్లాన్ మార్చి ఫిలిస్తీనును పీల్చి పిప్పిజేసి నరమేధాలుగావించి Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings బరపాయించి యెదవలచేతికందించి-మిగిలిన నరమేధవూచకోతలు యెదవగంధర్వులచేత చేయించే -ill intention-తో అవనియ్యతు all of a

مرالك An-Nisaa (4:122)

Suddenగాతప్పుకున్నారు.....దేవునికి తెలియదా?

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُم ۚ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَلِلَّ ٱللَّنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### Muhammad (47:21)

# طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

#### \*\*\*\*

Christian Churchill was the chief Pork eating immoral
Villain who colluded with the Zionists , planned and
executed the Zionisation of Historic Palestine with lakhs
killed and millions made refugees,-"ఖా పీ కే కపాస్ బనానేవాలే "!కమీనే కౌమ్షకే
అలమ్ బర్ దారులు- -తండ్రిపేరు తెలియని
తనయఅఘోరులు-రంగురేజు రేసుకుక్క-

నక్కజిత్తుల నసారాఅంగ్రేజీలు-చేసిన ఘోరాలు..

తురకసామ్రాజ్యాన్ని టుకడే టుకడే కర్దియే-1-----కిరస్తానీలకై లుబనాన్ Lebanon. 2----షియాలకోసం-ఈరాకు-iraaq 3-పోతూపోతూ ఈరాకు-iraaqను ముక్కలుజేసి పెట్రోలునుఅధీనంలో చేసుకోవాలి Kuwait కోట-క్వాత్-అనే కొత్త దేశం-తయారు. 4- పెట్రోలునుఅధీనంలో చేసుకోవాలనే బహరైన్-Bahrain-Djbuti-Qatar-

An-Nisaa (4:122) وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا وَعْدَ اللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and

#### الله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُواْ ٱللهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُواْ ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

లాంటితొత్తుదేశాలను రాత్రికి రాత్రే నిలబెట్టిరి-5-----సున్నీలకు Jordan-ఉర్దున్-

6----ఈ తొత్తుదేశాలపై 007 James Bond నిఘా-వేయటానికి -over all -పెట్రా-ఓలియమ్(Crude Petroleum-Rockoil-) దొరికే ప్రాంతాలపై వీడని పట్టు కొరకు -Observation చేయిస్తూ -తమమాట పెడచెవినబెట్టే తొత్తులపై మిలిటరీ అటాక్సు చేయటానికై -ఓజాగిల రేచుకుక్కదేశంగా"god disloyal - బనీఇస్రాయీలును నిలబెట్టిరి, 7----సూడానును రెండుముక్కలు జేసిరి.

8-----అఖండభారతమాతను -ముక్కలు,చెక్కలు జేసి లక్షల మంది మనుషుల రక్తాలుతాగించి -ద్వేషదావానలాన్ని అంటించి చల్లబడకుండా రాజేస్తూనేవుండ్రి-అగ్గికి ఆజ్యంబోసి గాలి విసురుతూనే వుండ్రి-యెర్రి జనాలు నిజమెరుగరే! వేమన జెప్పినటుల(( తివిరి ఇసుమున దైలంబు దీయవచ్చు........జేరి మూర్ఖుల మనసు రంజింపరాదే))-అనేది ముమ్మాటికీ నిజసత్యం-

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

లేగబోతే 4000మైళ్ళకోసుల దూరంనుండి పడవలలోవచ్చిన 4000మందిముడ్డి కడగని దానవులు కోట్లమందివున్న

హిందూస్తానాన్నిఅలవోకగా జయించి అరాచకంగ దారుణంగా అణిచివేస్తారా?రాయాలంటే పేజీలు సాలవు-

9----ద్రావిడ దేశం సిలోను-సిరిలంక వేరే కంట్రీగా చేయబడేనే--

10---మాలదీవులకు-వేరే కుంపటా?

11----గాంధార-కాందహార-గందర్వుల నాడు -నేడు వేరేదేశమా?

12---'త్రివిష్టప -Tibet-Tibbat--నేడు వేరేCountry యా?

13---నేపాలం-Nepal-+ భూటాను సంగుతులేంటో? 14-----సింహపురి(మనకోస్తా

నెల్లారు-కాదిది)-Singapore-సింగపురం-Malaysia లోని ఓ పట్టణం మాత్రమే -మలేసియానుకోసి Singapore-సింగపురంను ఓ కొత్త తొత్తు

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سالله (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

## రాజ్యంగజేసిరి-

15-----తైవానం-Taiwan-చైనాదికాదా? అంగ్రేజుల తొత్తు చియాఁగ్ కై షేఖ్ -కమ్యూనిస్టులకు(మావ్ డ్జే టుంగ్)- దడిసి Taiwan లో దాగుకొని-రంగ్రీజు అండతో బలంపుంజుకొని UNO+Security Council ಲ್ ಕ್ಲಾಡ ಮಂಬರುವೆಯಬಡೆ!-1948ಲ್ అంతర్యుద్ధంతో అలసిన కమ్యూన్స్టులు ಯಿಂದುಕ್ ತವಾನ್ಸ್ಟ್ ದಿಸ್ಟ್ರವೆಯಲೆ-16---Hongkong-హాంగ్ కాంగ్-చైనాదే-19 సెంచురీలో అంగ్రేజీలు బలవంతంగా Hongkong ను కబ్జజేసి కొత్తదేశంగ ప్రకటించిరి-యేన్నో సంవత్సరాలుయేలిరి-1995లోవిధిలేక మళ్ళా చైనాకే అప్పగించి తోకముడిసి పీకిరి-17----Falkland islands-ಅಗ್ರೆಜಿಲದಾ? ಯಟ್ಲಾ? అర్జెంటీనాదే-

18---Scychelles-ఖబ్జ జేయబడినవే 19\_\_\_East Timor ను బలవంతంగవిడదీసి ...Christian లకోసం కొత్తరాజ్యాన్ని పెట్టించిరీ

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Muhammad (47:21)

# طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

### యెదవనసారాలు-

20\_\_\_South Sudan....Petroleum politics, గూడాఅంతే -పైగా పెట్రోలూ వుండే-21-Yemen-లో Adenలో కూడా గట్లనే ఆగంజేసిరి-Christian Churchill was the chief Pork eating immoral Villain who colluded with the Zionists , planned and executed the Zionisation of Historic Palestine with lakhs killed and millions made refugees,--Christian Churchill called Mahatma Gandhi as a HALF NAKED FAKIR + HE DESCRIBED INDIANS AS BARBARIOUS UNCIVILIZED INFIDELS-

#### \*\*\*\*

ఈ బస్మాసుర దరిద్రులు నేలపై యాడ అడుగుబెట్టినా ఆడ అగ్గి రగులుతూనే వుంటాది-ఆజ్యం బోస్తూనే వుంటారు-మంది సమిదలై కాలక తప్పదు-

#### \*\*\*\*\*

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ خَلًّا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قَيلًا

#### سالله (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ قَإِدًا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ قُلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ قَإِدًا عَزَمَ ٱللَّهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

## సగినాలు బలికే బల్లులు

కుడితిలోబడిసచ్చినట్టు.....యవ్వారం వీటన్నిటికీ కారణం-స్వలాభంకోసం-పాలుతాగిన రొమ్మునే గుద్దే mentality-గల -దేశభక్తి నీతిలేని సంస్కార విహీనులైనరెండుకాళ్ళ లోకల్ జీవాలే-అని వేరేగ చెప్పాల్సినదిలేదే-విదేశీయులకు తోడుగనిలిచిన గద్దారులూ + వాళ్ళకు వత్తాసుగ యుధ్ధాలలో పాలుపంచుకొన్న నిజాముల్కూ నవాబులూ,మర**ాటీలూ-రాణులూ-రాజులూ,వడ్డె**ఱ వడయరుల్కూ చియ్యలుమేసే మీర్ సాదిక్ ఝూఠాగాల్లూ-రోజుకూలి జీతగాళ్ళూ GFTL. అసిస్టెంట్ లంగలూ ,మీర్జాఫర్-లోఫర్లకూ యేమీ కొదవే లేదే--నసారాలకు అప్పులిచ్చి- ఆయుధాలు సేకరింసిచి యిచ్చిన-జగత్-సేఠ్-Bankerసెట్టులూ, ವಿನ್ನಲವಲುಗುಲ చాಂದ್-చంದುಲ್ಕಾಆಲ್ಲ ಕಾಲ್ಡೌತ್ಗೆ బాంచనులూ-అడుగలకు మడుగులొత్తే తొత్తులూ-ఈ గడ్డనులోనే పుట్టిరా,? లేక గాల్లోనుంచివూడిపడిరా?....

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدُخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدُخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قِيلًا عَدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

#### سالله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاءَ وَقُولٌ مُعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

.కసుగాయలు అంటే -రాలినకాడికీ రాలనీ-అన్నట్లు -యేరుదాటినతర్వాత తెప్ప నుగాల్చిన విధమున-తిన్న ఇంటి వాసాలనే లెక్కబెట్టినటుల, ఖాకే థాలీ మే ఛేద్ కర్నా--మత్లబ్ నికల్ గయాతో పహ్చాన్ తే నహీ--పాలుబోసినచేతులనే కాటేసినట్ల,వుంది అమీముడుబోయిన కిరాయికోటిగాళ్ళసంగతీ-యవ్వారమ*ా*!,

#### \*\*\*\*

Christian Churchill was the chief Pork eating immoral
Villain who colluded with the Zionists, planned and
executed the Zionisation of Historic Palestine with lakhs
killed and millions made refugees,--Christian Churchill
called Mahatma Gandhi as a HALF NAKED FAKIR + HE
DESCRIBED INDIANS AS BARBARIOUS UNCIVILIZED
INFIDELS-

1914లో ముసిలిం కంట్రీ -ఫిలిస్తీనులో97%ముస్లిమ్ లు97% ఆస్తులూ+భూములకు మాలికులు-

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلُهُم جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

మాత్రం 3% యెదవ+నసారాలూ వుండిరి,వాళ్ళ ఆస్తులు చాల తక్కువ -- 1914 తర్వాత రంగురేజీ నసారాలు-ఫిలిస్తీనుపై కబ్జ చేసిMarauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansingsకు నాంది పలికిరి-తాగితందనాలాడే ఆడంగి తురక సులతానులు-Gallipoly-naval battle-గల్లిపోలీ-లో గాలిపీల్చుకోలేక,మొలతాడులు,తావీజులు, గాజులు తొడుగుకొనిరనసారాయెదవలకు దాసోహమైపోయిరి--

నసారాలు కుతిలకుట్రతో ఓ long term plan తో తమపడవలలో ఫ్రీగా పెద్దసంఖ్యలలో రక్త పిపాస-యెహూదీలను -అమారికా+యూరపులనుండి తెప్పించి-వాళ్ళకు ఆయుధాలిచ్చి ,మిలటరీ ట్రైనింగుజేసి ,మందీ మార్బలాలతో Active Support ఎక్స్టెండ్

జేసి--Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings లతో మారణహోమాలుచేసి,యెదవలతో చేయించి మొత్తం ముస్లిములను తరిమేసి (అత్తాస్తి అల్లుడు దానంచేసినట్ల)మొత్తంఫాలస్తీనాను

యెహూదీ-ఇస్రేలీలకు-Planes,Tanks,rifles,arms+ammuniti

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم الم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

سلافي (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَة وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

on వోలుమొత్తంగ అప్పగించి 1948 తప్పుకొని-74 ఏండ్లైనా తమాషాచూస్తున్నారు-పైగా రక్త పిపాసయెహూదీ marauding mischivous యెదవలకు security council ను అండగానిలబెట్టి -లెక్కలేనన్ని VETO-లు జేసి-గొప్ప ఆగడాలుచేయిస్తున్నారు

\*\*\*\*

1949-Two nation రెసల్యూషన్ చెత్తబుట్టలో-1995-Oslo అగ్రీమెంటు go slow పాలిసీకి బలైపోయి,Yasser Arafaat తోబాటు రమల్లా(అంటే ఇసకపర్ర) బొందలగడ్డలో భూస్థాపితం ఆయే-ఇస్రాయిల్ తో బాటు 1949!లోనే రావాల్సిన ఫిలిస్తీన్ రాజ్యం వుత్తుత్తి 'కాగితనావలాగ గాలికెగిరి భస్మమైపోయ*ే*నే /నేడు 2023 యేమైనా ఆయేనా?

ఫిలిస్తీనుల కష్టాలు ఆకాసానికి జేరే!తప్ప...... సిగ్గు-యెగ్గులేని సివిలైజషనా? లేక Sadistic-Psychoses-....?

An-Nisaa (4:122) المالية

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سَالِكُهُ (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

#### \*\*\*\*

Christian Churchill was the chief Pork eating immoral
Villain who colluded with the Zionists, planned and
executed the Zionisation of Historic Palestine with lakhs
killed and millions made refugees,--Christian Churchill
called Mahatma Gandhi as a HALF NAKED FAKIR + HE
DESCRIBED INDIANS AS BARBARIOUS UNCIVILIZED
INFIDELS-

Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings తో కనీసం 5000 మసీదులు కూలగొట్టబడే-100% ముస్లిం గ్రామాలూ పట్టణాలూ అన్నీ -నరమేధ-genocidal ethnic cleansing -తో యెహూదీ యెదవ-బస్త్రీలుగ brute force తో మార్చివేయబడే-!నేడుఈదేశం- 97%యెదవలు Ethnic murderous Cleansing లతో హడపాయించిన సొత్తు-మొత్తం పట్టణాల+ఊర్ల రూపురేఖలూ-వాటిపేర్లూ yehud-ization తో యెదవపేర్లలుగ మార్చి వేయబడే-,Goebbel Propaganda తో ఆర్మగెడ్డన్ పేరుతో పుస్తకాలూ ,సినిమాలూ తయారుచేయబడే.

An-Nisaa (4:122) وَالنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا للهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

#### \*\*\*\*

ఫిలిస్తీన్ calamity-నక్బ-ఆపద-విపరీతాన్ని -underplay చేసి -మరపింపజేయటానికే-This is the achivement of the Vultural -రాబందురాజ్యాల-civilization at its ఉన్నత ఆకాశాలను చేరిన Zenith...

1915 నుండి 130 సంవత్సరాలైనా ఫిలిస్తీన్ nation కనబడదే-

కాని Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansing యెదవనసారాలనుకొంటే ఉన్నట్టుండి East Timor -South Sudan లాంటి దేశాలు పుట్టుకొస్తాయి-కాని వేలసంవత్సరాల వునికిగల + Scriptural Filistine-Palestine దేశం కాకుండా Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansing యెదవనసారాలు

తీవ్రంగా అడ్డుకొంటున్నారు -ఇగ తొత్తు అంతర్జాతీయ సంస్థలన్నీ యెదవనసారాల అజెండానే అమలుచేయిస్తాయి-దైవదాసులను -సత్యవాదులనూ-శాంతికాముకులనూ-అమాయకులనూ-ఆటంకవాదులగ

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّذِينَ وَيِهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قَيلًا

سَالِكُهُ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

ముద్రలేయించి మట్టు బెట్టుతారు-

వాళ్ళ ఆగడాలనూ-పాలసీలనూ క్రిటిసైజ్ చేస్తే యుధ్ధాలు చేసి సద్దామ్ హుసేన్, కదాఫీ,లను సంపినట్లుమట్టుబెడతారు-అసలు టెర్రరిస్టులు నసారా యెహూదులే-ఇలా నడుస్తోందీJunglee Janwarలగొడ్డలి-

ರಾಜ್ಯಂ:--

\*\*\*\*

Second Preplanned-well Executed
incursion+ Invasion-of A Muslim Nation
called Filistine fully Financed and militarily
Supported by ALL the Nasaaraa Countries
of the Whole World,..but not opposed by
any civilized lundyland,,,result::---entire

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

# طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

### Filistine + Bytul Magdisi occupied.

Christian Churchill was the chief Pork eating immoral
Villain who colluded with the Zionists, planned and
executed the Zionisation of Historic Palestine with lakhs
killed and millions made refugees,--Christian Churchill
called Mahatma Gandhi as a HALF NAKED FAKIR + HE
DESCRIBED INDIANS AS BARBARIOUS UNCIVILIZED
INFIDELS-

\*\*\*\*

1967లో Marauding Murderous Ethnic
Cleansing
యెదవలు మొత్తం ఫిలీస్తీనును కూడ
నసారాల మద్దతుతో ఆయుధాలతో
ఆక్రమించిరి-1973 లో ఓడిపోతున్న యొదవలను ,మరేకా-యురేక-నసారాలు తమ సైనికబలంతో రంగంలోదిగి,Marauding
Murderous Ethnic Cleansing

An-Nisaa (4:122) وَالنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ عَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

#### سَرِينِينِّ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

యెదవయాదవులను గెలిపించి-మిడిలీస్టులో వున్న పెట్రోలు దేశాలపై పట్టు సాధించిరి-వాల్ల అన్యాయాలకు ,అక్రమాలకూ దౌర్జన్యదురాగతాలకూ ఆకాశమే హద్దు-

\*\*\*\*

## <u>Final Armageddon or Genocide:</u>

Preplanned-to be Executed Expansionist incursion+ Invasion- fully supported by ALL the Nasaaraa Countries of the Whole World,of more Muslim Nations ...but .but not going to be opposed by any civilized lundyland,

Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansing యెదవనసారాల-Expansionist ideology-they have plans for ERETEZ ISRAEL- WHICH WILK INCLUDE EGYPT,

مرالك An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

سَالِكُهُ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ ۗ فُإِدَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

## ALL OF ARAB LANDS-KSA,SYRIA-JORDAN-LEBANON+++

సూడొచ్చు!!!ఊటూబు లో

ಯಾಡಿಯಾಲುನ್ನಾಯೆ-

గట్లాఐతే మనంహజ్జ్+ ఉమ్రాలకు పోవలసిన అవకాశం వుంటాదా???

\*\*\*\*

Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings యెదవలకు వత్తాసుగ నసారులు వుండనే వుఁడే. ఇలాంటి ఫుస్తాతీ idealogy నే తమధ్యేయంగా బెట్టుకొన్న మరికొన్ని స్వస్తిక హిట్లరు భక్తులు, యెదవలతో చేతులుకలిపి జిగ్రీ దోస్తీ చేసిరి- ఈ యెదవfriendly గొబ్బెల గోరూ నాడులు కూడా Expansionist ideological dreams తో సుట్టుపట్ల దేశాలను బలవంతంగ ఆక్రమించుకోవాలనే Agenda ను తయారుచేశారు -

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُم ۚ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّذِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَن أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سرالله Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاءَ وَقُولٌ مُعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

యెదవల Eretz israel లాగే color-blinded Expansionist mindset-మీసాలపులులు కూడా తమసరిహద్దులను దాటి సుట్టుపక్కదేశాలను మింగి Undivided unified goruGobbel land తేవాలని పగటికలలు కనిరి-పాట్లరు-బట్లరు-మానవతాహీన మడ్డిమనుషులు-చెహపకురా చెడేవు-పెరుగుట విరుగుటకొఱకే-అనేనీతులను మరచిపోతారు-

#### \*\*\*\*\*

Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansings నసారాలు Spain, అమెరికా2స్,ఆస్టేలియా. కెనడా,++ ఇతరత్రాల+లో చేసిన ఆదివాసుల సమూహ+సమూల నరమేధ నిర్మూలణ తర్వాత ఫిలీస్తీన్-ది -దానవ నరమేధ తాండవాలలో-రెండో స్థానం-Filistine is the -second worst genocide after the genocidal ethnic cleansed colonization

An-Nisaa (4:122) من تحتها وَالذينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصلِحَتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تحتها وَالذينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصلِحَتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

#### سالله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَة وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

of large continenets of north+south America, Australia-Canada etc..++++... తెలుగులో "మెరికె"-అరబీలో "మారిక " యుద్ధం/ధ్వంసం-అని అర్ధం-ఇబ్బు ತಲಿಸಿಂದ್- America:means War-War is the most profitably fetching business -Iraq aggression తో కువైత్-సౌదీలనుండి బలవంతంగా గుంజబడిన సొమ్ములొ -Billions ల**ాభంగ మిగిలెనట నసారాలకు**-ఇగ ఆయుధాల యాపారం పుంజుకొనె-

\*\*\*\*

ప్రతి 5/6 సంవత్సరాలకూ యేదో మిషతో Third World లో యుధ్ధాలు చేసి/చేయించి తమ యుధ్ధ

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ قَإِدًا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ قُلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

పరిశ్రమలను బలోపేతంచేస్తారు-సచ్చేదీ నాశనం అయ్యే దీ యే ఇరాకో,లిబ్యానో,అఫ్గనిస్తానో-సూడానో, సోమాలియానో వుంటుంది గానీ యెదవయెహూదు.

నసారాల-వాళ్ళ-*తెల్లప్రపంచంలో యుద్ధాలు* 

## జరగనియ్యరీ యెదవనసారాలు

నసారాల చేతులు శతాబ్దాలుగా -Blood soaked -the blood of Muslims,Aztecs+Mayans+indians+Red indians+Kakadus+and +++many indigenous tribes-now almost Extinct as the "DODO/ichthiopteryx" రక్త పిపాసులైన యెదవనసారాలు యెక్కడ అడుగు బెట్టినా ఆనేలపై రక్తపుమడుగులే తప్పవేరేమీ కానరావు-నేల తక్కువని నింగీ, నీల్లపైకూడా పట్టు సాథించారీ "తహారతు"( సరిగా ముడ్డీ,కాయా కడగరు- యెండబెడతారేమో-పైకి ఆల్కొహోల్ తాగి-దాంతోనేతయారైన Spray చల్లుకొని మాఅంత Clean యెవులూలేరన**ి** Tall Claims చేస్తుండి)

سالله An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

الله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ ۖ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ عَرْمَ ٱللَّهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

తహారతు తెలియని ఈ మూరఖులు...

\*\*\*\*

మనం దేవున్ని దూరంజేస్కొంటిమే-పలితంగ మననెత్తినెక్కి కదంతొక్కుండ్రి-యెదవల్కూమూరకులూ-పందిమాంసాహారలూ-తందనాల తాగుబోతులూ/ కొవ్వుబట్టిన ఆంబోతులూ-మస్తుగమేసినపందులూ-సాతానులూ-గేప్-రేప్ జేసే సంస్కారులూ-

\*\*\*\*\*\*

## Marauding Murderous Ethnic Cleansing-యెదవనసారాల దానవ రక్తపిపాస దాష్టికాలకు కొన్ని మచ్చుతునక

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُواْ ٱللَّهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

### ఉదాహరణలు:-

సం//1490 +++ Spanish inquisition పేరుతో అమానుషంగ లక్షలమంది ముస్లిములను మట్టుబెట్టి వాళ్ళరాజ్యాలనూ ,మసీదులనూ -సర్వస్వంగా ఆక్రమించుకొని Churches గమార్చివేసిరి-అల్ హుమ్రాఅంతంపురమూ ,కుర్తుబీ మస్జిదూ ఈనాటికీ చెక్కుచెదరకనిలిచేవున్నవి-లక్షలమంది ముస్లిములను తలలపైకత్తులు

లక్షలమంది ముస్లిములను తలలపైకత్తులు బెట్టిబరవంతంగ మతమార్పిడిచేసిరి-బతికుంటే బలుసాకు తినొచ్చనే లక్షలమంది ముస్లిములు కాందిసీకులుగ మొరాకో,అల్జీరియా,తునీసియా,ఇతర ఆఫ్రికీ ముల్కోంమే జా బసే-

\*\*\*\*\*\*

1832లో Greece లో వున్న మొత్తం లక్షలమంది Turkiye ముస్లిములను పిచ్చి కుక్కలను సంపిన రీతిలో మట్టు బెట్టివాళ్ళ ఆస్తులను కాజేసిరి-Greece లోనే వేల మసీదులనుధ్వంసంజేసిరీ యెదవనసారాలు-

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدّا نَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

#### \*\*\*\*\*\*

In a Twitter post, President Recep Tayyip Erdoğan said
Türkiye has not forgotten and will never forget the Tripolice
Massacre, which took place on Sept. 23, 1821, "in which
thousands of Muslim Turks, our Albanian brothers were
brutally and barbarically murdered."

Most shocking, however, is the fact we haven't changed. If anything, people have just gotten better at it. It used to take time and effort to massacre a few thousand people.

Now, all it takes is a few bombs or a handful of carefully placed air strikes. We can condemn the ancients for carrying out such atrocities, but the sad truth is many of us turn a blind eye to similar atrocities every day.

Indeed, the Greek collusion with European powers and Russia against the Ottomans at the beginning of the 19th century set in motion a genocidal war against Muslims between 1821 and 1922 across the Balkans, the Caucasus,

An-Nisaa (4:122) الله المناوا وَعَمِلُوا الصلِحَٰتِ سنَدْخِلْهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرِي مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْكُذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصلِحَٰتِ سنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرِي مِن تَحْتِهَا

اَلْأَنْهَلُ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أُبَدًا وَعْدَ اَللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and

and southern Russia. According to historian Justin

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

McCarthy's book Death And Exile: The Ethnic Cleansing of Ottoman Muslims, 5.5 million Muslims were killed and five million more were displaced as refugees.

#### \*\*\*\*\*

When the Greeks invaded Turkey with Nasara support in 1919, they publicly claimed to have come as 'peacekeepers', bringing civilisation to the East as a racist cover for their territorial expansion

Since the late 18th century, European powers have sponsored and instigated an anti-Ottoman and anti-Muslim nationalism centred on Greek Christian orthodoxy.

The Europeans helped the secessionist movement, led then by diaspora Greeks, to create the modern state known as Greece in the 1820s, and continue to encourage and nurture Greece's "Great Idea" of territorial expansionism - called "enosis" in Greek - whose exploits in the early 20th century included the capture of the island

An-Nisaa (4:122) من تحْتها وَالَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تحْتها وَالَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قِيلًا للهِ مَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

#### of Crete in 1912-1913.

The fact that the emergent Turkish nationalism after World War I had to fight what it called its "war of independence" to defend the country against the Greek invasion of the Turkish region of Asia Minor in 1919.

\*\*\*\*\*

Greek ultra Venizelos conspired against the Ottomans in late 1912 with Britain's David Lloyd George and Winston Churchill.-the chief villain of genocides in Palestine ....

The plan was that Greece would join the Entente powers in the approaching war so as to capture Asia Minor, and in return was promised Cyprus in exchange for permanent British naval bases on Greece's islands.

\*\*\*\*\*

## European 'Muslim-cleansing'

After the First World War, false claims made at the Paris

An-Nisaa (4:122) من تحْتها وَالَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الْصَلِحَتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تحْتها وَالْذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الْصَلِحَتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا للهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Peace Conference that the Turks were massacring Greeks, which allegedly necessitated Greece's intervention, were exposed by Britain's own conference representative as nothing more than propaganda on the part of Venizelos. As soon as the Greek forces landed in Turkey, it was they who began to slaughter the Turkish population, which led hundreds of thousands of Turkish Muslims to flee and precipitated the Turkish nationalists' counteroffensive. The ensuing war resulted in the 1922 defeat of Greece and a horrific population displacement of Christians from Turkey and Muslims from Greece. It solidified Greek

Turkey and Muslims from Greece. It solidified Greek nationalism even further,

Indeed, the Greek collusion with European powers and Russia against the Ottomans at the beginning of the 19th century set in motion a genocidal war against Muslims between 1821 and 1922 across the

Balkans, Filistine-Palestine, the Caucasus, and southern Russia. According to historian Justin McCarthy's book

An-Nisaa (4:122) السلام المثلوا وعَمِلُوا الصلاحات سندُخِلهُم جَنْتِ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْذَيْنَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصلاحات سندُخِلهُم جَنْتِ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ عَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Death And Exile: The Ethnic Cleansing of Ottoman

Muslims, 5.5 million Muslims were killed and five million

more were displaced as refugees.

The Greek Revolution's sectarian Christian motivations led to massacres against Muslims early on, beginning in the Morea, where 15,000 Muslims were killed in March 1821, followed by many more across the land, Nonetheless, it was the Greek Revolution that "set a pattern for future revolutions in the Balkans," especially with regards to massacres of Muslims and the "policy of ridding regions of their Turkish population," which amounted to Muslim-cleansing.

Greek anti-Muslim nationalism would proceed to
Muslim-cleanse Crete on the eve of World War I. This was
followed by the Muslim-cleansing of Cyprus in the early
1960s onwards by Cypriot Greek nationalists supported by
Greece, who also sought "enosis" with the mainland.

### Ongoing 'enosis'

An-Nisaa (4:122) وَالنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْ خِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْ خِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا للهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

As there had been more Greeks living in the Ottoman Empire than in "independent" Greece, the ongoing Greek aggression, in the name of pan-Hellenism, made sure this would not continue.

Greece expanded through conquest and imperial British machinations throughout the 19th century and the first part of the 20th century,

Taking advantage of the increasing military weakness of the Ottomans in the 19th century, European powers began to invade North Africa's Ottoman regions, as did France in Algeria in 1830 and later Tunisia in 1881.

The Italians went in for the kill in Libya in 1911 when they occupied the country and made it an Italian settler-colony.

They invaded and occupied the Dodecanese islands, including Rhodes, off the Turkish coast, until their defeat by the British during the Second World War.

Rather than return the islands to Turkey after the war, the British handed them over to Greece, over Turkey's

An-Nisaa (4:122) السلام المثلوا وعَمِلُوا الصلاحات سنَدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا اللهِ عَلَّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ عَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

objections. With Italy defeated, the Paris Peace Treaty concluded with Greece gaining sovereignty over them. This is how the islands came to be annexed to Greece in 1947.

\*\*\*\*

## European 'Muslim-cleansing'

After the First World War, false claims made at the Paris
Peace Conference that the Turks were massacring Greeks,
which allegedly necessitated Greece's intervention, were
exposed by Britain's own conference representative as
nothing more than propaganda on the part of Venizelos.
As soon as the Greek forces landed in Turkey, it was they
who began to slaughter the Turkish population, which led
hundreds of thousands of Turkish Muslims to flee and
precipitated the Turkish nationalists' counteroffensive.

\*\*\*\*\*

We all know that the ancient world was a violent place, but

An-Nisaa (4:122) هُ الله عَمِلُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

#### سَرِينِيُّ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَة وَقُولُ مَعْرُوفُ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

we often don't appreciate just how violent it was. The world was in a near-constant state of bloodshed and warfare. Massacres and mass slaughter were practically a part of daily life. The numbers killed in these ancient conflicts, and the reasons given for them, can boggle the mind...... The brutality with which these massacres were carried out is awful and the lack of humanity terrifying. Whether it be for religious, political, or other reasons, humans have always been adept at finding excuses to massacre each other.

: Massacres have been a near constant in human history.

By Robbie Mitchell

\*\*\*\*\*\*

1991లో యుగోస్లోవియా అంతర్యుద్ధాలలో వేలమంది బొస్నియే-హెర్జిగోవినాలలోని Turkiye ముస్లిములను వూచకోతలుకోసిరి-(తొత్తు) United Nations Organization -సెబ్రేనాక-

#### سلافي (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

పట్టణాన్ని Safe Heavan గ నామమాత్రంగ (డిక్లేర్) చేసి తమాషాజూసే- సెబేనాక-రక్షణకు UNO చే వురమాయింపబడిన నియమితులైన -DUTCH SOLDIERS DID NOT FIRE A SINGLE SHOT TO STOP THE SERB INVADERS-BECAUSE BOTH WERE CHRISTIANS-వాల్లందరిదీ కులం-మతం-అంతే -ఒక్కటే-కలిసిసంపుదాం-అని తురకముస్లిములను- తొత్తుUNO రికార్డు ప్రకారం 8000ముస్లిములను నానా యాతనలుబెట్టి వధించిరి-మూడుసంవత్సరాలవరకూ యెదురు లేకుండ-యెడతెఱిపి లేకుండ పాత ಯುಗ್ಗೆಜ್ಞಾನಿಯಾಲ್ ನಿರಾఘಾటಂಗ್ರ నిరాయుధముస్లింసంహారాలు జరిగే-తొత్తుUNO-మాటలుతప్ప యేమీచెయ్యలే-ఫలితం-సెబ్రేనాక-పట్టణంలోని మగాళ్ళనందరినీ ముళ్ళకంచెలో బెట్టి - తిండీతీర్థాలివ్వకుండ ఆకలికి మలమల మాడ్చి చంపిరి, యూరోపియన్నసారాయెదవల నాగరికతా

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سالله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرَمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُواْ ٱللهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُواْ ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

పరాకాష్టకు ఇదో బలమైన చెరగని నిదర్శనం-ఇబ్బుడు మొసలికన్నీళ్ళు రాల్స్తి Sorryసారీ-చెబ్దాదట డచ్దండు-నెదర్లండు-యీల్ల సారీsorry తో హతమైన మనుసులు తిరిగొస్తారా?-1991 తర్వాత మొత్తం బోస్సియా-హెర్జిగోవానాలో కనీసం ఒక లక్ష ముస్లిములు కిరాతక-Slavic Croatianక్లోట్/Serbi-slavic సెర్బుకిరస్తాతానీలచేతులతో సంపబడిరి-ಯြင့် ဗီဗွာ်-UNO- Central African Republic, Zanzibar-(now Tanzania)-Cambodia-Compuchia, Mali, Somali a, Ethiopia, Eritrea-South sudan-Mayanmar-Burmah-Xiang zing-Uyghurland-Rwanda-Congo-Palestine-యింకా యెన్నెన్నోచోట్ల యేమీచేయలే-ఏ ఆకులూ పీకి కట్టలు కట్టలే!

ఐతే యిదే తొత్తుUNO పెంపుడుకుక్క తన నసారా

An-Nisaa (4:122) هُوَا اللّهُ اللّهُ

rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

#### سلافي (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

మాస్టర్సు కనుసన్నలలలో మెలుగుతూ- వాల్లు selective గచెప్పిన యిసయ-matters-issues-మామిలాలలో -కోరలకగోల్పోయిన సింగలా HIS MASTERS NOICE చేసి 1----ఇండోనేసియానుండి ఈస్టుటిమోరునో-లేక

2----సూడాను నుండిసౌతుసూడానును కొత్తదేశాలగా Midwifery చేసి పుట్టింపగలదు గానీ 3---1915నుండి నసారాలు కబ్జ జేయబడిన మరీ-1945 లో resolve చేయబడిన -30+77-' యేండ్లైనా Palestine దేశం కనీసం Map లోనైనాగనబడదే-

యెందుకంటే కుక్కమాలికులు వద్దని ఇషార-సైగ చేస్తారు-పైగా యెదవలకు fullsupport-యిదే తొత్తుUNO జాగిలాలకు జీతాలెక్కడినుంచివస్తాయో -బాగతెలుసు-యజమానుల ఖుషామదీ-షాద్మానీ -అతిజరూరుగముఖ్యం-అనివార్యం-

\*\*\*\*

## మన శశీథరూర్ కూడUNO లో పెద్దహోదాలో

سالله An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاللَّهُ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

యెన్నో యేండ్లుగ పనిజేసే-బాగసదూకున్నోడు-మానవత్వం గల మహామానిషి-అయితే uno-Secretary general

కాలేకపోయే!యెందుకంటే-Factionist-Plotter-Raci st-నసారాలు రేచుకుక్కలలా ,

జిత్తులమారినక్కకుక్క సునకజాగిలాలలా మూకుమ్మడిగ దాడిచేసి -ఆయన పైకి

యెదగకుండ ,కాళ్ళతో అడ్డమడ్డదుడ్డపడిరి--యే యితర అధినాయక-నాయకులూ

నోరుమెదిపి (అయ్యయ్యో) """యెన్నాబ్బా! నంబ ఆళుక్కు ఇందమాదిరి పెరియ అన్నాయం ఆయిడ్తే-యెంగెమే పాత్తలే!!

ఉళగం రొంబ అన్నాయమా ఇఱ్ఱుక్కే- యెల్లామే మారుపొయిట్టాచ్చే!!"""అనిఅనలేక-ఉప్ అనికూడా-అనలే-

ద్రావిడుడైన "శశీథరూర్" ను

రానీయకుండ-Priliminariesలోనే తోకగోసి సున్నంబెట్టి -ఓపేద్దా సున్నసుట్టేసిరి!

مرالك An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سرالله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاءً وَقُولٌ مُعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

-వేరే తమజాతియెదవను -తెల్లతోలుతొత్తు పోలిపాలెంగాన్ని - "ముఖ్యాజీ"గా యెంచుకొనిరి-Racist Nasaaraas-యీ కేటుగాల్ల యిసయాలు చాలమంది జనాలకు తెలీవు-నసారాలుజెప్పిందే యేదం అనుకొనే -కొంచెం యెంగిలిపీసు-ఇంగలీసు నేర్చుకొని Great achievement అనే అపోహలో జబ్బలు చఱుచుకుంటూ మురిసిపోయే "బకరాల" సంఖ్య ఆకాశతారలకంటే యెక్కువ -ఇగ మాట్టాడితే -నసారాలవన్నీ బావుంటాయ్-అంటారు-వాల్లదే పట్టుకుంటారట!OK-No problem-అద్దదీ అరగదీ సంగటి!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

(Quote) WHAT HAPPENED IN SREBRENICA

The Srebrenica killings came at the tail end of the Balkan wars of the 1990s.

Bosnian Serb forces overran the Dutch UN protection zone at Srebrenica and massacred

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِمُ خَلِّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قَيلًا ٱللَّهُمُّرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سُرِيْكُهُ (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَة وَقُولُ مَعْرُوفُ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

8,000 Muslim men and boys.

Their bodies were dumped in mass graves.

The peacekeepers, the Dutch government, and the United Nations have faced stinging criticism for their failure to prevent the killings.

The slaughter, judged an act of genocide by the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia, was the worst single atrocity of the war, in which about 100,000 people died-killed-by the Nasara Serbs.-(Source-Internet,)

\*\*\*\*\*

ఈ-United Nations Organization -యెదవనసారా" పైలాకు"ల చేతిలో ఓ తొత్తు-Remote Control -కీలుబొమ్మ మాత్రమేఅట--WTO,World Court -యంకా అన్నీ వాల్లతొత్తులే-అట-Globalization తో గరీబుదేశాలకు తీరని యెడతెగని lossనష్టం-perpetual ,-అనే నిజాన్ని

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

طاعَة وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

ఆయాదేశాల అమ్ముడుపోయిన మూరక-మొరకుమేధావులకు అంటుపట్టదట-- పైసలకు నాట్యంజేసే మేడిమీడియా మాంత్రికుల సంగతీ అంతేనట-

## మెదడులను పగలగొట్టే braggingly Braking Noisy-NEWS,

Iatest Roosy-Russia-versus-(Formerly Rusy-now dead against-)Ukraine -జరుగుతున్న యుధ్ధంలో రష్యా పెట్రోలు-గ్యాసు వగైరాల పై ఆంక్షలు విధింపజేసిన కొన్ని ప్రముఖ నసారాదేశాలు -దొడ్డిదారిన -కొత్తగా కాలుగలిపిన విశ్వాసపాత్రుల ద్వారా -అతిచవకగా-Russian Petroleum నే -దిగుమతి చేసుకొంటున్నాయట-యా నల్ల యాపారానికి ఓ కనకసింహాసన జాగిలసునకం వత్తాసుగ భౌభౌఅని అరుస్తున్నదట-

Double edged diplomatically undiplomatic

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### الله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْمُ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

weapon అంటే ఇదే కామోసు-కాబోలు- -Pork-(పోర్కు-)శక్తితోపనిచేసే "నసారాల-దమాగు"ల పటిమకు లోకమంతా ఆశ్చయంలోపడి తలమునకలై నోళ్ళతో వేళ్ళు కఱుసుకొని-"దాద్"! దేరహే హై కతే!

Tail Piece-:-2---మరోవిషయం-యుద్దాలతో ఆయుధాలకు గిరాకీ విపరీతంగ పెరిగి - దురాశించిన అంచనాలను మించిన లాభాలు వస్తున్నాయట-

600కోట్ల యిమానాకి ఇబ్బుడు 1600+కోట్లిచ్చే గిరాకులూ వచ్చిరట-ఈ కొల్లగొట్టు కుమ్ముకొనే -లాభాలను తిరిగీ ఆయుధపరిశ్రమలలోనే అదనపు పెట్టుబడి Reinvest ఔతున్నాయని-ఫినాన్షియల్సంస్థల Expert Analyses అట...

\*\*\*\*\*

బంగాలీబాసలో యేదో అంటారట-"ఖేల్ ఖేలా హోబే"--Games people play -అనే బుక్కు యెబ్బుడో సదివా -అబ్బుడు అర్థంకాలే

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية المادية

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّانْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سالله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاءَ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاءً لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

పూర్తిగా--50సంవత్సరాలతర్వాత ఇబ్బుడు నా దమాగు భుఝాఇంచుకొని-(బుర్త్తుే పాస్చీ)! ఆకలళించి ఆకలితో ఆవురావురంటొందే!

\_\*\*\*\*

యుద్ధం మిషతో ఈధరలోవుండే అన్నిసామాన్ల ధరలూ ఆకాశానికే-మనిసికే యేం Value లేదట!-వోటేయడంతప్ప-

Hoarding + Black marketing-గఱగఱ-టుకడే గ్యాంగులకు మాంచిలాభాలట!

మామట్టి పొయ్యిలో పిల్లిపాపల్ని పెట్టి -నాకుతూ -పాల్దాపిస్తూ-సాకుతోంది -వంటనూనె మంటలు 80 డగ్రీల నుండి 180 only పెకిలేపబడే-! అన్నం- బిసిబెళబేడ-వణ్ణంలో కరువాయే! కనీసం మజ్జిగె-నీల్లు పోసుకుందామనున్నా దానిపైనా -210 Watt లకరెంటులా Vat పడే!--విధ్యుత్హాతమునకు గురై నాకు పక్షవాతంగొట్టినట్లాయె-ఇగ అన్నీ చాల ప్రియమై పోయె!

ఇగ వఁటతోయేంపని ! పొయ్యితో యేంపని-

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُم جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

నీల్లు కుడిసి నెత్తినగుడ్డేసుకొంటే సాలదా? భిక్షా పాత్రతో -((అలేక్ నిరంజన్))పర్యాటనం జేయాల!----

సిగ్గు-యెగ్గు-షేమ్-శరం-అన్నీ దులిపేసి ఓచేతితో ఓ చెంబుపాతర+రెండోచేతిలో ఓ తాంబుర్ర- తీసుకొని (రాజు వెడలెరవితేజములలరగ)-అని అనుకొంటూ-కుంటుతూ- Road brand-సడక్ఛాపు వేసంలో బుడ్డ బిక్కులా-సాయబాఁబులా, తీగరాజులా, ((రాజూకప్పూరేలా ))ఆవారాహూఁ అనేపాటపాడుకుంటూ శ్రీమాన్420-లాతిరుగుతున్నా-

ఓ గల్లీలో నాచిన్ననాటీ-తెలుగుకవిత " (యేకులమనిలోకులడిగితేయేమని చెప్పను-లోకులకై-పలుగాకులకూ)-అని తాంబుర్ర,-వాయిస్తూ పాడేసరికి -అక్కడివే-కొన్నిముసిలిమొసల్లు యిరబడితిరగబడి కడుపుబ్బా నవ్విరి...దీంతో .. కొత్తగ Assumedly self-appointed Apprentice Begary(Bikshu) Executive ఐన నాకు యెంతో

مرالله An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلُهُم جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْمُ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Cofidenceకలిగే!.,.ఈ అసమసమసమాజంలో అందరూ Executiveలేనట-చెత్త-పెంటతీసకబోయే ""కఛరేవాల్"" భీ Sanitary Executive అట-

\*\*\*\*

ఇగ వెనక్కి తిరిగి సూడాల్సిన పనిపడలే!-నా పిచ్చకుంటల-బెగారీ-బేకారీ-మాధాకవళం-ఆరంగేట్రం యిలా succeed ఆయే-1---నాఏకైకజీవన ధ్యేయం-కేరళలో పోలీసులకు దొరికిన-మాసహోదరుడు-ఆయనయేసుకొన్న కోటులో యెన్నో జేబులట-ప్రతిజేబులోనూ పెద్దనోట్లే+మొత్తం పది లక్షలు దొరికేనట-పైగ ఆయన కొడుకు పెద్దకాలేజీలో చదువుతుండేనట! 2----వీల్ల అన్నలాంటి మరో సోదర రత్నం బొంబాయి-సారీ ముంబయి లో వుండేవాడట-ఆయనా బాగానే రికార్డు స్థాయిలో జమచేశాడట-సొంతవూళ్ళో బాగా ఆస్తులు-పస్తులూ సంపా-

యెందరో మహానుభావులు అట--అందరికీ(తమిళ)

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلُهُم جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ لَا أَللَهِ عَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

# طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاللَّهُ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

### వణక్కాలు-

3-----కాలం-- తేజీకే సాథ్ బదల్ గయా -దోఆఖే బారాహాత్-సిలిమాలో -((దేఖ్ తెరే ఇసాన్కీ హాలత్ క్యా హోగయా.....భాగోరే-! కితనా బదల్గయా యే హాయేవాన్...అర్రెరే))++ ((ఐమాలిక్ -తేరేబందే హమ్))++కూడా నాకెంతోషయిస్టం-

"\*\*\*\*

ఐతే యెంతోమంది నిజదేవదాసులూ -మానవతావాదులూ -ఆంటంకవాదులనే"ముద్రవేయించబడి హత్యగావింపబడిరట -! Physically handicapped ఫిలిస్తీనీ దేవదాసు

(రాంతిసీ)ని ఆకాసంనుండి మిసైల్ తో సంపిరి -అదీ సుక్రవారంనాడే-,

Examples కోకొల్లలుగ -మస్తుగ వున్నాయే . అఫ్సోస్!అఫ్కోర్సు!ఐతే సిగ్గుయెగ్గు లేని

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### الله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفُ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

off-course-దగాపడిన మిస్లిము తమ్మీలు పాశ్చాత్యులలా యెదవబతుకులు బతుకేస్తుండ్రి-కసేరుకములకంటే దైవభీతిగల జంతువులే నయం అని దేవుడే గ్రంధంలో నొక్కి వక్కాణించిరే!

\*\*\*\*\*

## <u>ఫరీసతుల్ ఫితన్-యెదవనసారాల</u> <u>విడుపులేని ఆగత్యాలు-మాత్రం</u> <u>కొన్నింటి ఉటంకింపు---</u>

Many-Muslims+indians+indonesians-Malaysians+Burmes e-Koreans-+ Vietnamese+Japanese

( )+Africans+రAfricans Blacks were killed during occupation ofvthise Countries,

-The treasures of theses countries + Those of rich Individuals-were pillaged and looted and taken to their Home Lands,.....Atomic new bombs were test exploded in

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم الم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِمُ خَلِّدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

سالله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Nagasaki and Hiroshima in Japan killing Lakhs of innocent civilians-what an enormous BARBARITY..OF THE MOST CIVILIZED CONDUCT OF HOMo SAPIENS ON THE ERETEZ-

### \*\*\*\*\*

నసారాలు 200 సంవత్సరాలు చేసిన SlaveTrade-బానిసవ్యాపారానికి బ్రిటీష్ banks కూడా Loans-financing చేసాయి-.

-సుచీ-సుబ్రత-తహారతు -cleanliness-యేమిటో తెలియని, ముడ్డి ,కాయ-సరిగా కడుక్కోని ఈ సూటు, బూటు,హేటు-జంగ్లీలు-ముస్లిములను హేళనచేస్తాయే-వేషభాషల్లో life style లో యెదవనసారాలనూ, కాఫిరులనూ అనుసరించే మిస్లిములకు -బుద్ది గడ్డి తినెనా?

> లేక-inferiority complexనా?-లేక-సున్నతు ప్రకారం బతకలేరా?

### \*\*\*\*

برالله (4:122) An-Nisaa

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ۗ وَعَمِلُوا ۗ ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

1914లో -97%ఆస్తులున్న ముస్లిములకు (2023) ఈనాడు 3% ఆస్తులే మిగిలే-అవీ లాక్కొని మొత్తం ముస్లిములను హతమార్చే కుట్టలు జరుగుతూ ..... 1914లో-1%ఆస్తులుండే-ఇబ్బు 97%మొత్తం యెహూదీ ಯದವಲದೆ-109 ಗ್ ಜರುಗುನ್ನುಈ ಮಾರಣ್ಯ దారుణాహోమాగ్నికి వేలమంది ముస్లిములు చంపబడిరి-అన్ని ఇండ్లూ ధ్వంసం-అక్రమం,ఆక్రమితం, అన్యాక్రాంతం-1945- నుండీ లక్షలమంది ఇంకా Refugee-కాందిసీకులే-పైగా సాలు-సాలుకూ ఏదో ఓ బహానా-మిషలతో యుధవిమానాలతో,మిసైల్పుతో, టేంకులతో దాడిచేయించటం షరా మామూలైపోయె!-కొత్త కొత్త ఆయుధాలను ,యుధ్ధపాటవాలను పరీక్షించే లాబరేటరీ-లో గినీ పిగ్గులు ఫిలిస్తీనీ జనాలు-చంపబడేవాళ్ళలో ఆడా-మగా-పిల్లా-జల్లా అనే భేదం లేదీ యెదవయెహూదీలకు-కాదేదీ టార్గెట్ కుఅనర్హం-మిలటరీ కోర్టులలోయెంతోమంది ముస్లిములకు ఉరిశిక్షలేయించిషసంపిరి-యెంతోమంది స్వతంత్ర యోధులను షైషెల్పు-సిలోన్-లకు వెలివేసితరిమేసిరి-

An-Nisaa (4:122) الأَحْيَمُ

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدُخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدُخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قِيلًا عَدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

#### Muhammad (47:21)

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

యెన్నోఇండ్లు కూలగొట్టిరి-సంసారాలను పాడుజేసిరి-ఇక్టడ మన లజపతిరాయ్-ప్రశంపంతులలాంటి యెందరినో లాఠీలతో బొక్కలుమక్కెలూ విఱగగొట్టి, ఆగంజేసిరి-మహాత్మాగాంధీ,నెల్సన్మెండేలా లాంటి వాళ్ళను యెంతోమందిని జైళ్ళపాలుజేసిరి-తాంతియాతోపేను,జాపానుటోజోను వురితీసిరి-టిప్పునూ-ఝాన్సీ రాణినీ సంపిరి-వీళ్ళ ఆగడాలు యెన్నో?.....+

నిజాము నవాబు రాజ్యాన్ని అంచెలంచెలుగ గుంజుకొనిరి-

> క్లోస్ ఫ్రెండు-జిన్నాను ప్రేరేపించిందీ నసారాMountbattenలే-

జునాగడ్హ్-ట్రావన్కోర్-బికానేర్ -హైదరాబాద్-యింకాకొన్ని సంస్థానాలను independant countries గా చేయాలనుకొనిరి-నసారాMountbattenలు చరిత్రహీనుల చరిత్రఅంతా రక్తసిక్తమే-

\*\*\*\*

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

سَالُهُدِي (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

నేరస్తులకు మోరల్ సప్పోర్టుగా హిట్లర్ ను ఆరాధించే గోసాయిగోరూ గొబ్బెల బెకబెక మడ్డి జాగిల,సునక-నక్క-జంతుజాలాలూ తయారే!!! (యెహుదీ మగ్దూబుల+నసారా 'దాల్లీనుల) ఆగడాలకు తెరిపే లేదే!...పూర్తి వివరాలకు aljazeera videos -empire files ,+++చూడొచ్చు-

ఒక్కమాటలో చెప్పాలంటే (షైలాక్ -నరమాంస-రక్త పిపాసులు-యెహూదీ మగ్దూబులు+నసారా 'దాల్లీనులు) నిజంగా మానవులుకారు-రక్తపిపాసులే-ఫాసికులే-ఫాజిరులే-భూమిపై అల్లకల్లోలాలూ-ఆకతాయి ఆగడాలూ బరపాయించే దైవశాపగ్రస్థ-మల్ఊనులే-

\*\*\*\*

An-Naml (27:73)



وَإِنَّ رَبِّكَ لَدُّو فَضْلٍ عَلَى ٱلنَّاسِ وَلَّكِنَّ أَكْثَرَهُمْ لَا يَشْكُرُون

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدُخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu \*, it would have been better for them.

# निश्चय ही तुम्हारा रब तो लोगों पर उदार अनुग्रह करनेवाला है, किन्तु उनमें से अधिकतर लोग कृतज्ञता नहीं दिखाते

আপনার পালনকর্তা মানুষের প্রতি অনুগ্রহশীল, কিন্তু তাদের অধিকাংশই কৃতজ্ঞতা প্রকাশ করে না।

And indeed, your Lord is full of bounty for the people, but most of them do not show gratitude."

27/73

\*\*\*\*

Yaseen (36:7)



# لقدْ حَقّ ٱلقَوْلُ عَلَى ٓ أَكْثَرِهِمْ فَهُمْ لَا

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

لكانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

# ؘؽۊ۠ڡؚڹؙۅڹ

उनमें से अधिकतर लोगों पर बात सत्यापित हो चुकी है। अतः वे ईमान नहीं लाएँगे।

তাদের অধিকাংশের জন্যে শাস্তির বিষয় অবধারিত হয়েছে। সুতরাং তারা বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করবে না।

Already the word has come into effect upon most of them, so they do not believe.

/36/7

\*\*\*\*\*

Aal-i-Imraan (3:110)



كُنتُمْ خَيْرَ أُمّةٍ أُخْرِجَتْ لِلنّاسِ تَأْمُرُونَ بِالنَّاسِ وَتُؤْمِنُونَ بِالْمَعْرُوفِ وَتُؤْمِنُونَ عَنِ ٱلمُنكرِ وَتُؤْمِنُونَ

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

### الله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فُلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فُلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعْمَ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

بِٱللهِ وَلَوْ ءَامَنَ أَهْلُ ٱلكِتَٰبِ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم مِنْهُمُ ٱلمُؤْمِنُونَ وَأَكْثَرُهُمُ ٱلقَسِقُونَ

तुम एक उत्तम समुदाय हो, जो लोगों के समक्ष लाया गया है। तुम नेकी का हुक्म देते हो और बुराई से रोकते हो और अल्लाह पर ईमान रखते हो। और यदि किताबवाले भी ईमान लाते तो उनके लिए यह अच्छा होता। उनमें ईमानवाले भी हैं, किन्तु उनमें अधिकतर लोग अवज्ञाकारी ही हैं

তোমরাই হলে সর্বোত্তম উম্মত, মানবজাতির কল্যানের জন্যেই তোমাদের উদ্ভব ঘটানো হয়েছে। তোমরা সৎকাজের নির্দেশ দান করবে ও অন্যায় কাজে বাধা দেবে এবং আল্লাহর প্রতি ঈমান আনবে। আর আহলে-কিতাবরা যদি ঈমান আনতো, তাহলে তা তাদের জন্য মঙ্গলকর হতো। তাদের মধ্যে কিছু তো রয়েছে সমানদার আর অধিকাংশই হলো পাপাচারী।

An-Nisaa (4:122) المالية الما

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

You\_Muslims- are the best nation produced [as an example] for mankind. You enjoin what is right and forbid what is wrong and believe in Allaahu. If only the People of the Scripture had believed, it would have been better for them. Among them are believers, but most of them are defiantly disobedient.

3/110

\*\*\*\*\*

At-Tawba (9:8)



كَيْفَ وَإِن يَظْهَرُوا عَلَيْكُمْ لَا يَرْقُبُوا فِيكُمْ إِلَّا وَلَا ذِمَّةً يُرْضُونَكُم بِأَقْوَاهِهِمْ وَتَأْبَى اللهُ وَلَا ذِمَّةً يُرْضُونَكُم بِأَقْوَاهِهِمْ وَتَأْبَى اللهُ فَلُوبُهُمْ وَأَكْثَرُهُمْ قُسِقُونَ فَلُوبُهُمْ وَأَكْثَرُهُمْ قُسِقُونَ

An-Nisaa (4:122) المالية الما

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتَهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### الله الله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مُعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

कैसे बाक़ी रह सकती है? जबिक उनका हाल यह है कि यदि वे तुम्हें दबा पाएँ तो वे न तुम्हारे विषय में किसी नाते-रिश्ते का ख़याल रखें और न किसी अभिवचन का। वे अपने मुँह ही से तुम्हें राज़ी करते है, किन्तु उनके दिल इनकार करते रहते है और उनमें अधिकतर अवज्ञाकारी है

কিরূপে? তারা তোমাদের উপর জয়ী হলে তোমাদের আত্নীয়তার ও অঙ্গীকারের কোন মর্যাদা দেবে না। তারা মুখে তোমাদের সন্তুষ্ট করে, কিন্তু তাদের অন্তরসমূহ তা অস্বীকার করে, আর তাদের অধিকাংশ প্রতিশ্রুতি ভঙ্গকারী।

How [can there be a treaty] while, if they gain dominance over you, they do not observe concerning you any pact of kinship or covenant of protection? They satisfy you with their mouths, but their hearts refuse [compliance], and most of them

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

## are defiantly disobedient.

...9/8

\*\*\*\*

Yusuf (12:106)



وَمَا يُؤْمِنُ أَكْثَرُهُم بِٱللهِ إِلَّا وَهُم مُشْرِكُون

इनमें अधिकतर लोग अल्लाह को मानते भी है तो इस तरह कि वे साझी भी ठहराते है

অনেক মানুষ আল্লাহর প্রতি বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করে, কিন্তু সাথে সাথে শিরকও করে।

And most of them believe not in Allaahu. \*\*;
except while they associate others with Him.
....12/106

مرالكي An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

بسالله المالك Muhammad (47:21)

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

\*\*\*\*

An-Nahl (16:83)



يَعْرِقُونَ نِعْمَتَ ٱللهِ ثُمّ يُنكِرُونَهَا وَأَكْثَرُهُمُ ٱلكفِرُون

वे अल्लाह की नेमत को पहचानते है, फिर उसका इनकार करते है और उनमें अधिकतर तो अकृतज्ञ है

তারা আল্লাহর অনুগ্রহ চিনে, এরপর অস্বীকার করে এবং তাদের অধিকাংশই অকৃতজ্ঞ।

They recognize the favor of Allaahu. ;; then they deny it. And most of them are disbelievers.

....16/83

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

### الرافية (47:21) Muhammad

طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَلهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

\*\*\*\*

Al-Furqaan (25:44)



أَمْ تَحْسَبُ أَنَّ أَكْثَرَهُمْ يَسْمَعُونَ أَوْ يَعْقِلُونَ إِنْ هُمْ إِلَّا كَٱلْأَنْعُم بَلْ هُمْ أَضَلُ سَبِيلًا

या तुम समझते हो कि उनमें अधिकतर सुनते और समझते है? वे तो बस चौपायों की तरह हैं, बल्कि उनसे भी अधिक पथभ्रष्ट!

আপনি কি মনে করেন যে, তাদের অধিকাংশ শোনে অথবা বোঝে ? তারা তো চতুস্পদ জন্তুর মত; বরং আরও পথভ্রান্ত

### Or do you think that most of them hear or

An-Nisaa (4:122)

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّنْهَرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

reason? They are not except like livestock.
Rather, they are [even] more astray in [their]
conduct....25/44

\*\*\*\*

Ash-Shu'araa (26:223)



بِلْقُونَ ٱلسَّمْعَ وَأَكْثَرُهُمْ كَذِبُون

वे कान लगाते है और उनमें से अधिकतर झूठे होते है

তারা শ্রুত কথা এনে দেয় এবং তাদের অধিকাংশই মিথ্যাবাদী।

They pass on what is heard, and most of them are liars.

....26/223

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِمُ خَلِّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قَيلًا ٱللَّهُمُّرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

سالله (47:21) Muhammad

# طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ ۖ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاللَّهُ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

\*\*\*\*

# <u>The Wrongdoers\_Zaalimoona./</u> \_జా'లిములు

Ibrahim (14:42)



وَلَا تَحْسَبَنَ ٱللهَ عُفِلًا عَمّا يَعْمَلُ ٱلظّلِمُونَ إِللهَ عُفِلًا عَمّا يَعْمَلُ ٱلظّلِمُونَ إِللهَ عُفِلًا عُمّا يُؤخِرُهُمْ لِيَوْمٍ تَشْخَصُ فِيهِ ٱللَّبْصَرُ

अब ये अत्याचारी जो कुछ कर रहे है, उससे अल्लाह को असावधान न समझो। वह तो इन्हें बस उस दिन तक के लिए टाल रहा है जबिक आँखे फटी की फटी रह जाएँगी,

জালেমরা যা করে, সে সম্পর্কে আল্লাহকে কখনও বেখবর মনে করো না তাদেরকে তো ঐ দিন পর্যন্ত

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قَيلًا اللَّهِ عَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قَيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

## অবকাশ দিয়ে রেখেছেন, যেদিন চক্ষুসমূহ বিস্ফোরিত হবে।

And never think that Allaahu. ;; is unaware of what the wrongdoers do. He only delays them for a Day when eyes will stare [in horror].

....14/42

\*\*\*\*\*

Al-Baqara (2:85)



ثمّ أنتُمْ هَٰؤُلآءِ تقْتُلُونَ أَنقُسَكُمْ وَتُخْرِجُونَ فُرِيقًا مِّنكُم مِّن دِيْرهِمْ وَتُخْرِجُونَ فُرِيقًا مِّنكُم مِّن دِيْرهِمْ تظهَرُونَ عَلَيْهِم بِٱلْإِثْمِ وَٱلْعُدُونِ وَإِن يَظْهَرُونَ عَلَيْهِم بِٱلْإِثْمِ وَٱلْعُدُونِ وَإِن يَأْتُوكُمْ أُسْرَى تُقْدُوهُمْ وَهُوَ مُحَرِّمٌ عَلَيْكُمْ يَأْتُوكُمْ أُسْرَى تُقْدُوهُمْ وَهُوَ مُحَرِّمٌ عَلَيْكُمْ

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

### سالله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا اللهُ مَعْرُوفٌ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

إِخْرَاجُهُمْ أَفْتُؤْمِنُونَ بِبَعْضِ ٱلكِتَّابِ
وَتَكُفُّرُونَ بِبَعْضٍ فَمَا جَرَآءُ مَن يَقْعَلُ
دَّلِكَ مِنكُمْ إِلَّا خِزْىٌ فِى ٱلْحَيَوَاةِ ٱلدُّنْيَا
وَيَوْمَ ٱلقِيلْمَةِ يُرَدُونَ إِلَى الْسَدِ ٱلْعَدَابِ
وَيَوْمَ ٱلقِيلْمَةِ يُرَدُونَ إِلَى أَشَدِ ٱلْعَدَابِ

फिर तुम वही हो कि अपने लोगों की हत्या करते हो और अपने ही एक गिरोह के लोगों को उनकी बस्तियों से निकालते हो; तुम गुनाह और ज़्यादती के साथ उनके विरुद्ध एक-दूसरे के पृष्ठपोषक बन जाते हो; और यदि वे बन्दी बनकर तुम्हारे पास आते है, तो उनकी रिहाई के लिए फिद्ए (अर्थदंड) का लेन-देन करते हो जबकि उनको उनके घरों से निकालना ही तुम पर हराम था, तो क्या तुम किताब के एक हिस्से को मानते हो और एक को नहीं मानते? फिर तुममें जो ऐसा करें उसका बदला

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سلطين (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

इसके सिवा और क्या हो सकता है कि सांसारिक जीवन में अपमान हो? और क़यामत के दिन ऐसे लोगों को कठोर से कठोर यातना की ओर फेर दिया जाएगा। अल्लाह उससे बेखबर नहीं है जो कुछ तुम कर रहे हो

অতঃপর তোমরাই পরস্পর খুনাখুনি করছ এবং তোমাদেরই একদলকে তাদের দেশ থেকে বহিস্কার করছ। তাদের বিরুদ্ধে পাপ ও অন্যায়ের মাধ্যমে আক্রমণ করছ। আর যদি তারাই কারও বন্দী হয়ে তোমাদের কাছে আসে, তবে বিনিময় নিয়ে তাদের মুক্ত করছ। অথচ তাদের বহিস্কার করাও তোমাদের জন্য অবৈধ। তবে কি তোমরা গ্রন্থের কিয়দংশ বিশ্বাস কর এবং কিয়দংশ অবিশ্বাস কর? যারা এরূপ করে পার্থিব জীবনে দূগর্তি ছাড়া তাদের আর কোনই পথ নেই। কিয়ামতের দিন তাদের কঠোরতম শাস্তির দিকে পৌঁছে দেয়া হবে। আল্লাহ তোমাদের কাজ-কর্ম সম্পর্কে বে-খবর নন।

An-Nisaa (4:122) المالية الما

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدُخِلُهُمْ جَنْتِ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدُخِلُهُمْ جَنْتِ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Then, you are those [same ones who are] killing one another and evicting a party of your people from their homes, cooperating against them in sin and aggression. And if they come to you as captives, you ransom them, although their eviction was forbidden to you. So do you believe in part of the Scripture and disbelieve in part? Then what is the recompense for those who do that among you except disgrace in worldly life; and on the Day of Resurrection they will be sent back to the severest of punishment. And Allaahu. is not unaware of what you do.



.....2/85



An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.





# Palestine in the Year 2022.

DEC 23, 2022

Members of the Israeli security forces take position during clashes over an Israeli order to shut down a Palestinian school in the town of as-Sawiyah, south of Nablus on October 15, 2018. Part 1 Israeli forces repeatedly and systematically shoot to kill Palestinian children in violation of international law

### Part 2

An-Nisaa (4:122) من تحْتهَا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتهَا وَالْذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قَيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Palestinian children bear the brunt of the Israeli military's three-day assault on the Gaza Strip

### Part 3

Israeli forces arbitrarily detained, ill-treated, tortured, and prosecuted Palestinian children in the Israeli military detention system

### Part 4

Israeli demolition orders and excessive force threaten Palestinian children's right to education

### Part 5

Israeli authorities continued campaign of repression to crush Palestinian civil society and human rights organizations

Ramallah, December 23, 2022—This year was particularly deadly for Palestinian children in the

An-Nisaa (4:122) السلام المثلوا وَعَمِلُوا الصلاحاتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا اللهِ عَلَّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

occupied West Bank, including East Jerusalem, and the Gaza Strip. In addition to killing Palestinian children with impunity, Israeli forces systematically detained and ill-treated hundreds of Palestinian children in the Israeli military detention system, threatened to demolish dozens of Palestinian schools, and escalated efforts to silence and eliminate Palestinian civil society and human rights organizations.

Part 1: Israeli forces repeatedly and systematically shoot to kill Palestinian children in violation of international law

Israeli forces and settlers shot and killed 36
Palestinian children with live ammunition this year in the occupied West Bank. Under international law, intentional lethal force is only justified in

An-Nisaa (4:122) السلام المناوا من المناوا من المناوا المناوعة المناوا المناوعة الم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

circumstances where a direct threat to life or of serious injury is present. However, investigations and evidence collected by DCIP regularly suggest that Israeli forces use intentional lethal force against Palestinian children in circumstances that may amount to extrajudicial or wilful killings.

Israeli forces intensified arrest operations and incursions into Palestinian cities in the occupied West Bank in 2022, leading to an increase in the number of Palestinian children killed by Israeli forces. Dozens of Palestinians have been killed in the West Bank since the Israeli military launched its Operation "Break the Wave" on March 31, 2022.

Much of the Israeli military's targeting of Palestinian children was concentrated in the northern occupied West Bank in 2022. 13 of the 36 of the Palestinian

An-Nisaa (4:122) وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

children killed by Israeli forces in 2022 were killed in the Jenin governorate.

Half of all Palestinian children shot and killed by Israeli forces in 2022 were killed in the Jenin or Nablus governorates in the northern occupied West Bank, according to documentation collected by DCIP.

Israeli forces shot and killed Sanad Mohammad
Khalil Abu Atiya, 16, around 8:15 a.m. on March 31
in Jenin in the northern occupied West Bank,
according to documentation collected by DCIP. An
Israeli soldier shot Sanad as he approached Yazeed
al-Saadi, 22, moments after al-Saadi was shot in the
back of the head. The bullet struck Sanad in the
right side of his chest and exited out his back.

An-Nisaa (4:122) وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Sanad Mohammad Khalil Abu Atiya, 16, was shot and killed by Israeli forces on March 31. (Photo: Courtesy of the Abu Atiya family)Sanad Mohammad Khalil Abu Atiya, 16, was shot and killed by Israeli forces on March 31. (Photo: Courtesy of the Abu Atiya family)

Sanad was killed as Israeli forces were leaving the area after conducting a search and arrest operation in nearby Jenin refugee camp, Haaretz reported. Palestinian residents reportedly threw stones at the armored Israeli military vehicles as they withdrew from Jenin refugee camp towards Jenin's Al-Zahra neighborhood, according to information gathered by DCIP.

An eyewitness reported that gunshots were fired from the refugee camp as the Israeli vehicles left

An-Nisaa (4:122) السلام المثلوا وَعَمِلُوا الصلاحاتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا اللهِ عَلَّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ عَلَّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ اللهِ عَلَّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

the area. Palestinian residents who were throwing stones began to flee, as one of the armored Israeli military vehicles drove in reverse pursuing those who were fleeing, an eyewitness told DCIP.

An Israeli soldier exited the passenger side of the jeep, took a shooting position, and fired around 15 live ammunition rounds in quick succession, the eyewitness told DCIP. The soldier shot al-Saadi in the back of the head, and al-Saadi fell to the ground about two meters (six feet) from a car that Sanad and the eyewitness were hiding behind. Sanad was shot as he approached al-Saadi in an attempt to render aid, the eyewitness told DCIP.

Ambulances were able to reach Sanad a few minutes later, and he and al-Saadi were both transported to Ibn Sina hospital where they were

An-Nisaa (4:122) هُوَا اللّهُ اللّهُ

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

# pronounced dead, according to documentation collected by DCIP.

Thaer Khalil Mohammad Maslat, 16, was shot with live ammunition in the chest by Israeli forces around 10 a.m. on May 11 in the occupied West Bank city of Al-Bireh, just east of Ramallah, according to documentation collected by Defense for Children International - Palestine. Israeli forces shot Thaer as he watched confrontations between Israeli forces and Palestinian youth nearby, according to an eyewitness. Thaer was transferred to Ramallah Hospital in a private car and pronounced dead around 10:45 a.m, according to documentation collected by DCIP.

An-Nisaa (4:122) وَالَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتَهَا وَالَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Thaer left Al-Hashimiya Boys Secondary School located in the Jabal Al-Tawil neighborhood of Al-Bireh after his second class due to a teachers' strike. He and a friend approached an area about 200 meters (656 feet) away from the school where the confrontations were taking place. A group of at least 12 Israeli soldiers were deployed nearby.

Thaer arrived and stood next to a building watching the confrontations when an Israeli soldier shot him in the chest with live ammunition, according to an eyewitness. Thaer did not pose any threat to Israeli forces when he was shot, according to information collected by DCIP.

Part 2: Palestinian children bear the brunt of the Israeli military's three-day assault on the Gaza Strip

### 17 Palestinian children were confirmed killed after

An-Nisaa (4:122) هُوَا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهُ عَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

the Israeli military launched a three-day military offensive on the Gaza Strip in early August, according to documentation collected by DCIP.

Israeli forces killed eight Palestinian children in four separate airstrikes between August 5–7. Five Palestinian children were killed by misfired rockets from a Palestinian armed group, and DCIP field researchers continue to investigate two other incidents where four Palestinian children were killed.

On August 5, Layan Mosleh Hamdi Al-Shaer, 10, was injured by Israeli shelling around 4:30 p.m. near Khan Younis in the southern Gaza Strip, according to documentation collected by DCIP. Layan, who suffered a critical head injury, was transferred to Nasser Hospital in Khan Younis, alongside three

An-Nisaa (4:122) هُ الله عَمِلُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ عَلَا اللهِ عَلَا وَعَدَ اللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

other injured Palestinian children and two injured adults. Layan was later transferred to the European Hospital in Khan Younis then to Al-Makassed Hospital in Jerusalem on August 9. No one from Layan's family was permitted to accompany her to Jerusalem and she succumbed to her wounds on August 11.

The Israeli military launched airstrikes across the Gaza Strip on August 5, killing at least 44 people and injuring at least 350, according to Al Jazeera. A ceasefire went into effect at 11:30 p.m. on August 7. The Israeli military offensive came just days after Israeli forces arrested a senior Islamic Jihad leader in the West Bank city of Jenin and killed 16-year-old Dirar Riyad Lufti Al-Haj Saleh, also in Jenin, who was protesting the Israeli military's incursion into Jenin refugee camp.

An-Nisaa (4:122) هُوَا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ عَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

International humanitarian law prohibits indiscriminate and disproportionate attacks and requires all parties to an armed conflict to distinguish between military targets, civilians, and civilian objects. Israel as the occupying power in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including the Gaza Strip, is required to protect the Palestinian civilian population from violence.

Israeli authorities have imposed a closure policy against the Gaza Strip since 2007 by strictly controlling and limiting the entry and exit of individuals; maintaining harsh restrictions on imports including food, construction materials, fuel, and other essential items; as well as prohibiting exports. Israel continues to maintain complete control over the Gaza Strip's borders, airspace, and

An-Nisaa (4:122) وَالْذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْ خِلُهُمْ جَنْتِ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْ خِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قِيلًا وَعْدَ اللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

### territorial waters.

Part 3: Israeli forces arbitrarily detained, ill-treated, tortured, and prosecuted Palestinian children in the Israeli military detention system

DCIP estimates an average of 132 Palestinian children were held in Israeli military detention each month in 2022. Precise data is not available because the Israeli Prison Service has stopped releasing detainee headcounts on a monthly basis.

Children typically arrive at interrogation bound, blindfolded, frightened, and sleep-deprived. Children often give confessions after verbal abuse, threats, physical and psychological violence that in some cases amounts to torture.

An-Nisaa (4:122) من تحتها وَالذينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصلِحَتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتِ تجْرى مِن تحْتها وَالذينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصلِحَتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنْتِ تجْرى مِن اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ قِيلًا وَعْدَ اللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds - We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of Allaah, [which is] truth, and who is more truthful than Allaah in statement...(KhatijaZulfequar----9mislemseries).Folio-

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Israeli military law provides no right to legal counsel during interrogation, and Israeli military court judges seldom exclude confessions obtained by coercion or torture.

From testimonies of 84 Palestinian children detained by Israeli forces from the occupied West Bank, including East Jerusalem, DCIP found that:

70 percent experienced physical violence following arrest

94 percent were hand-tied87 percent were blindfolded

54 percent were detained from their homes in the middle of the night

58 percent faced verbal abuse, humiliation, or intimidation

58 percent were subject to at least one strip search

An-Nisaa (4:122) هُوَا اللهِ وَعَمِلُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْنَهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبُدًا وَعْدَ اللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

# 63 percent of children were not properly informed of their rights

99 percent were interrogated without the presence of a family member

17 percent were subject to stress positions
29 percent were shown or signed documents in
Hebrew, a language most Palestinian children don't
understand

25 percent were isolated in solitary confinement for two or more days

Part 4: Israeli demolition orders and excessive force threaten Palestinian children's right to education

58 Palestinian schools located in the occupied West Bank, including East Jerusalem are currently under demolition or stop work orders by Israeli authorities, according to the UNICEF and Save the Children-led Occupied Palestinian Territory Education Cluster.

الله المنوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا اللهِ وَعْدَ اللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللهِ قِيلًا اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ عَلَا اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ الل

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

Part 5: Israeli authorities continued campaign of repression to crush Palestinian civil society and human rights organizations

\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

## The Believers

\*\*\*\*

(Quran - 57:16)

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allaahu. ; and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and

An-Nisaa (4:122) السلام المثلوا وَعَمِلُوا الصلاحات سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْت تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا وَالْذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصلاحات سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنْت تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا اللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ قَيلًا اللهِ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللهِ عَلى اللهِ عَلى اللهِ عَلى اللهِ اللهِ عَلى اللهِ عَلى اللهِ اللهِ عَلى اللهِ اللهِ عَلى اللهِ اللهِ عَلى اللهِ عَلى اللهِ اللهِ عَلى اللهِ اللهِ عَلى اللهِ اللهِ عَلى اللهِ عَلى اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ عَلى اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهُ

الله الله (47:21) Muhammad

طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاءً وَقُولٌ مُعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا نَعْم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard?

For many among them are rebellious transgressors.../57/16,



### Quran in tegulu.

"\*రిజ్కు"\*అంటే జీవాలకు కావలసిన గాలీ,నీళ్ళూ, తిండీ,నిద్రా,లగ్గం,పిల్ల్లా-జల్లా-పీచూ-మేకా-బిడ్డలు, ఇల్లూ,వాకిలీ-యెండా-నీడా-సూర్యరస్మి-చంద్రకాంతీ -చీకటీ-వెలుగూ-సావూ-బతుకూ-శారీరిక-మానసిక స్వాస్థత-సర్వస్వం-సమస్తం-అని అర్థం-అన్నీకల్పించగల "కదరు"-power మాత్రం : అల్లాహు-సుబహానహు వారికే చెల్లు-తతిమ్మావన్నీ ఊహ-భ్రమ-Myth-మాయ-కల్పితం-మానసికరోగం -పిచ్చి-జునూన్-madness-యెండమావి--వీటన్నిటికీ మందుఇయ్యగల "కాదిరు"-

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### Muhammad (47:21)

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu , it would have been better for them.

# సామర్థ్యులు- ఆ ఏకైక దేవుడే!

నోట్:-(1)-"రిజ్'కు" అంటే తిండేకాదు -అన్ని మానసిక , శారీరిక నిత్యావశ్యకాలతో బాటు -మనసులకు నెమ్మదికలిగించే -"కుర్ఆను"ఇల్ముకూడ included- కానీ మిడిమిడి అరబీ knowledge తో కొందరు చేసిన తర్జుమాలు నాసిరకాలే-వాళ్ళదృష్టిలో - "రిజ్'కు"- అంటే తిండిమాత్రమే-నట-బీమన్నకు పాకంమీదేలోకం అన్నటుల-

(2)-" జోజుఁ-అజ్వాజుఁ" అంటే పెళ్ళాలుమాత్రమే నని రాసారు-తర్జుమకారులు.

అసలు అర్థం:Life partners -a wife for a hubby and a husband for wife,

ఒక తర్జుమాల " భీష్మపితామహః"-యెన్నో రకాల తర్జుమాచేసారట-అంటే అన్నీ correct యేనా/ లేక-రాజుగారి మొదటి బార్య పతివ్రత లాగా అనుకోవలయునా? దీని భావమేమి తర్జుమలయీసా? --యిదేం తెగులు బండితవర్యా?

An-Nisaa (4:122) المالية

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهِ وَلَا وَعَدَ ٱللَّهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ قِيلًا

### سَالِكُهُ (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَرْمَ ٱللَّمْمُ لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

### 47

..ముప్రిక మూకలూ ,మునా'ఫి'కు'బిడారాలూ,బిద్అతీ--ఖురాఫా'తీలూ - కా'ఫిరుల లాగే "అని సాలిహీనుల ఉవాచ (అమలుకంటే ముందు సరైన అవగాహన-. I.e.కన్-ఫి'గరేషన్-ముఖ్యం.-వర్న అమలు బాతిల్ హోజావే!!!

శ్రవణశక్తితో గ్రహించి గడించిన "ఇల్ము"-లోపభూయిష్టం అని దిగ్గజబండితుల అభిప్రాయం అట. Hearsy is half knowledge/ నీమ్ హకీమ్ ఖతర-యే-జాన్-

First Hand Knowledge Is available only in our book of Constitution (alqaanoon-Al-Quraanu) చెప్పుడుమాటల్లో పలికేవాడి సాఫ్ట్వేర్ కూడ యేరులై కలిసి పారుతుంది.అంటే 100%foolproof కానేరదు . కావాలంటే ఓ నలబై మందిని మైదానంలో వలయాకారంలో

పది పది అడుగుల యెడమగా కూర్చో బెట్టండి, తర్వాత చిన్నకత(anecdote)ను మొదటివానిచెవులో

An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحية الم

وَٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدُخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا وَطْهِ وَلِمُ اللهِ عَلَا اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهُولِي اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُولِي اللهُ ال

سالله (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ طَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللَّهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

వూదండి . షర్తు యేమంటే మాటలన్నీ గుసగుసలతోటే వానికిమాత్రమే అందించాలి .. ఇక మొదటోడు రెండోవాడిదగ్గగరకుపోయి వాడి చెవులో కత వూదాలి , ఇలాగే రెండోవాడు మూడోవాడిచెవులో .... ఇలా చివరి దాకా సాగించండి....అంతా అయ్యాక 40వాడు అందరికీ గట్టిగ తాను విన్నది చెప్పాలె,

మొదటికతకు చివరికతకు యేమాత్రం పొందికవుందో మీరే గ్రహించాలి

///...Hrd-psychology experiment on human person to person communication.///

Hearsy కతలు అలా mutilate ఐపోతాయి-



పోయినోళ్ళంతా మంచోళ్ళేకానీ వాళ్ళు <u>నామాటలు వినలేరే!</u> .....జబ్ కి హమారే నబీ ముర్దోంకో నహీ సునాసక్తే తో

(మేరా క్యా అవకాత్-హై ...గవ్వ-దవ్వగాడిని.!



An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم الم

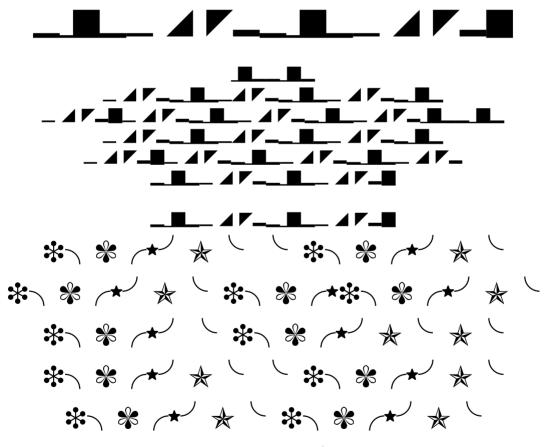
وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### سلطين (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَا لَهُم لَكَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.

dtp by jiddujaahilu with Technical help from muhammad afroze



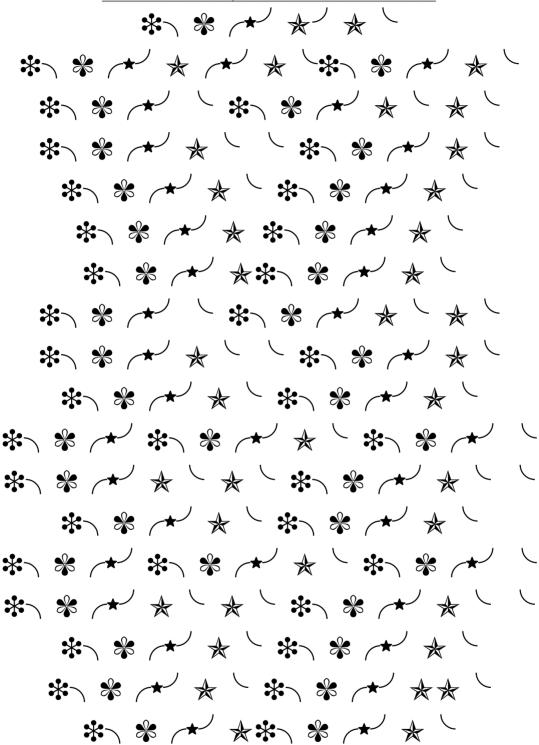
An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم الرحيم الرحيم الرحيم الرحيم الراحيم الراحيم الراحيم الرحيم الرحيم الراحيم ال

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### Muhammad (47:21)

# طاعة وَقُولٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلَوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاللَّهُ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.



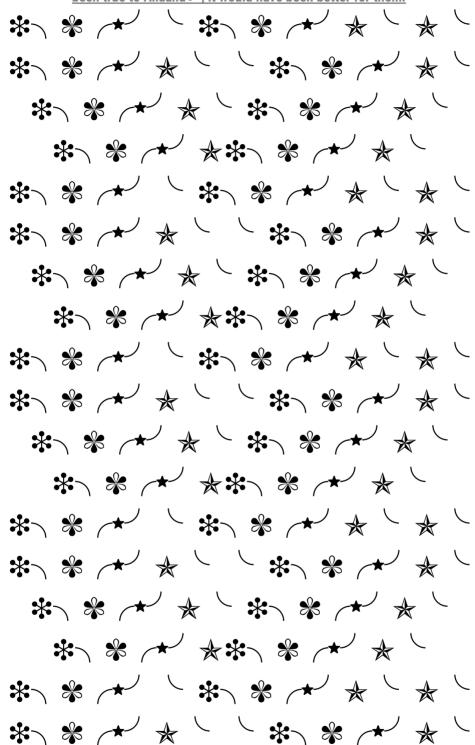
An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

#### Muhammad (47:21)

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُواْ ٱللهَ لَاءً وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِذَا عَرْمَ ٱلْأَمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُواْ ٱللهَ لَاءً لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.



An-Nisaa (4:122) الراحيم

وَٱلذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱللَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا

### سَالِيُّهُ (47:21) Muhammad

# طاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَاعَةٌ وَقُوْلٌ مَعْرُوفٌ فَإِدَا عَزَمَ ٱللَّمْرُ فَلُوْ صَدَقُوا ٱللهَ لَكُانَ خَيْرًا لَهُم

Obedience and good words. And when the matter of (submission)was determined, if they had been true to Allaahu, it would have been better for them.



برالله (4:122) An-Nisaa (4:122

وَٱلنَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا ٱلصَّلِحَٰتِ سَنَدْخِلَهُمْ جَنَّتٍ تَجْرَى مِن تَحْتِهَا ٱلنَّهْرُ خَلِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعْدَ ٱللهِ حَقًا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ ٱللهِ قِيلًا